



Central Statistics Office
An Phríomh-Oifig Staidrimh

Census 2006

Volume 3 - Household Composition, Family Units and Fertility

Published by the Stationery Office, Dublin, Ireland.

To be purchased from the:

Central Statistics Office, Information Section, Skehard Road, Cork.

Government Publications Sales Office, Sun Alliance House,
Molesworth Street, Dublin 2,

or through any bookseller.

© Government of Ireland 2007

Material compiled and presented by
Central Statistics Office.

Reproduction is authorised, except for commercial
purposes, provided the source is acknowledged.

ISBN 0-7557-7186-9

Table of Contents

General Details

	Page
Introduction	7
Coverage of the Census	7
Conduct of the Census	7
Production of Results	7
Publication of Results	8

Tables

Part I - All Private Households

Table No.

1	Number of private households and number of persons in each Province, County and City, classified by type of household	11
2	Persons in private households, number of private households and average number of persons per private household in the Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas of each Province, County and City	12
3	Number of private households classified by composition and size	13
4	Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size	14
5	Private households classified by composition and size and by type of district	28
6	Persons in private households classified by composition and size of household and by type of district	30
7	Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 5 years of age	32
8	Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 15 years of age	34
9	Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons aged 65 years and over	36
10	Private households having a male reference person classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person	38
11	Private household having a female reference person classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person	40
12	Private households classified by composition and size and by sex and marital status of the reference person	42
13	Private households and persons in private households classified by sex, marital status and age group of the reference person	44
14	Persons, males and females aged 65 years and over in each Province, County and City, distinguishing the number and percentage living alone in private households	45

Table No.		Page
15	Persons, males and females aged 70 years and over in each Province, County and City, distinguishing the number and percentage living alone in private households	46
16	Private households with persons age 18 years and under in each Province, County and City	47
17	Private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition	48
18	Persons in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition	53

Part II - Private Households in Permanent Housing Units

19	Average number of persons per private household in permanent housing units in the Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas of each Province, County and City, 1946 to 2006	60
20	Persons in private households in permanent housing units, number of private households and average number of persons per private household in the Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas of each Province, County and City	62
21	Number of private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size	63
22	Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size	64
23	Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by type of district	78
24	Private households in permanent housing units having a male reference person, classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person	80
25	Private households in permanent housing units having a female reference person, classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person	82
26	Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by marital status of the reference person	84
27	Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 5 years of age	86
28	Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 15 years of age	88
29	Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons aged 65 years and over	90

Part III - Private Households in Temporary Housing Units

30	Private households in temporary housing units classified by composition and size and distinguishing persons aged under 5, under 15 and 65 years and over	94
31	Private households in temporary housing units in each Province, County and City classified by composition	96
32	Persons in private households in temporary housing units in each Province, County and City classified by composition	98

Table No.		Page
Part IV - Family Units		
33	Persons in private households, distinguishing family and non-family households, classified by position in family unit and by age, sex and marital status	102
34	Family units in private households classified by family cycle (age of youngest child) and number of children	107
35	Family units in private households classified by family cycle (age of oldest child) and number of children	108
36	Family units with one child only in private households, classified by type of family unit and age group of child	109
37	Family units with two or more children in private households, classified by type of family unit, age group of youngest child and age group of oldest child	109
38	Family units in private households classified by type and size of household and by type and size of family unit	110
39A	Wives and lone mothers in family units in private households classified by age, number of children in family unit and age of youngest child	111
39B	Husbands and lone fathers in family units in private households classified by age, number of children in family unit and age of youngest child	112
40	Family units in private households comprising husbands and wives (or couples) with or without children, classified by age of husband, number of children (of any age) and age of wife in relation to husband's age	113
41	Family units in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by type of family unit	115
Part V – Fertility		
	Females usually resident and present in the State on Census Night, classified by age group, marital status and number of children born alive	
42A	Total	122
42B	Aggregate Town Area	123
42C	Aggregate Rural Area	124
43	Females aged 20 years and over, usually resident and present in the State on Census Night, classified by Province, County or City, age group and average number of children born alive	125
44	Females aged 20 years and over, usually resident and present in the State on Census Night, classified by age group, nationality and average number of children born alive	126
45	Females aged 20 years and over, usually resident and present in the State on Census Night, classified by age group, ethnic or cultural background and average number of children born alive	127
46	Females aged 20 years and over, usually resident and present in the State on Census Night, classified by age group, region and average number of children born alive, distinguishing those in Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural areas	128

Appendices

1	2006 Census questionnaire	130
2	Definitions	143
3	Census 2006 publication schedule	145

General Details

Introduction

A Census of Population was taken on the night of Sunday, 23 April 2006, in accordance with the Statistics (Census of Population) Order 2005 (S.I. No. 786 of 2005)¹. An extract from the census questionnaire is reproduced in Appendix 1.

This third volume of the detailed census report is in four parts. In the first three parts household composition is analysed in the context of (a) all private households; (b) private households in permanent housing units; and (c) private households in temporary housing units. The final part relates to family units and family cycle. The different territorial divisions shown in this report are those in force at the date of the 2006 Census of Population.

Subsequent census volumes will analyse the population by such characteristics as usual residence and birthplace, occupation, industry, etc.

Coverage of the Census

The census figures relate to the *de facto* population, i.e. the population recorded for each area represents the total of all persons present within its boundaries on the night of Sunday, 23 April 2006, together with all persons who arrived in that area on the morning of Monday, 24 April 2006, not having been enumerated elsewhere. Persons on board ships in port are included with the population of adjacent areas. The figures, therefore, include visitors present on census night as well as those in residence, while usual residents temporarily absent from the area are excluded from the census count.

A limited number of questions, relating mainly to demographic characteristics, were asked in respect of usual residents who were temporarily absent from their households on census night. The responses to these questions enables a more precise picture to be built up on families and households by excluding visitors present on census night and including residents who were temporarily absent.

Conduct of the Census

A temporary field force consisting of 6 Census Liaison Officers, 40 Regional Supervisors, 400 Field Supervisors and some 4,400 part-time Enumerators carried out the census enumeration. During the four weeks before Census Day the enumerators entered details in respect of 1.77 million private residences and communal establishments in their enumerator record books. They simultaneously delivered blank census questionnaires to 1.5 million of these dwellings that were expected to be occupied on census night. Approximately 266,000 residences were vacant at the time of the census while in a further 30,000 cases the household was either enumerated elsewhere or temporarily absent from the State. The collection of completed questionnaires took place between Monday 24 April and Monday 22 May 2006.

The Central Statistics Office (CSO) wishes to record its appreciation of the public-spirited co-operation received from households and the work carried out by the census field force.

Production of Results

Each enumerator first prepared and returned to the CSO a summary of the population in his/her enumeration area. These summaries formed the basis for the preliminary 2006 population results². The completed questionnaires for individual households were subsequently transported to the CSO for processing.

The population summaries, dwelling listings and enumeration maps for individual enumeration areas were checked for consistency and used to determine the boundaries of census towns and suburbs/environs of towns with legal boundaries. The capture and processing of the responses to questions on the census questionnaire proceeded concurrently.

¹ The Statistics (Census of Population) Order 2005 was made by the Minister of State at the Department of the Taoiseach in pursuance of powers conferred on him by section 25 (1) of the Statistics Act 1993 (No. 21 of 1993) and the Statistics (Delegation of Ministerial Functions) Order 2004 (S.I. No. 664 of 2004).

² Census of Population of Ireland, 2006: Preliminary Report (Prn. A6/0988), July 2006.

Publication of Results

The planned publication schedule is set out in Appendix 3. The schedule consists of the Principal Demographic Results and Principal Socio-economic Results, which provide the main census results, primarily at national level. More detailed data is provided in 13 subject matter reports. All of the tables published in these reports will be made available on the Central Statistics Office web site (www.cso.ie) using Beyond 20/20 interactive software. This software gives Internet users the ability to select and view data online and then download the same data to their computers.

Further information

For further information contact:

Census Enquiries Section
Central Statistics Office
Swords Business Campus
Balheary Road
Swords
Co. Dublin

Phone (01) 8951460 Ext. 1461/63/66
LoCall 1890 236 787
Fax (01) 895 1399
E-mail census@cso.ie
Web www.cso.ie

Tables

Part I

All Private Households

Table 1 Number of private households and number of persons in each Province, County and City, classified by type of household

Province, County or City	Number of private households			Number of persons in private households			Average number of persons per private household
	Total	Permanent	Temporary	Total	Permanent	Temporary	
Leinster	794,844	791,277	3,567	2,237,687	2,229,076	8,611	2.82
Carlow	17,195	17,074	121	49,336	49,061	275	2.87
Dublin	420,429	419,529	900	1,148,957	1,146,289	2,668	2.73
<i>of which</i>							
Dublin City	190,984	190,711	273	478,008	477,203	805	2.50
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	68,412	68,375	37	189,355	189,248	107	2.77
Fingal	80,402	80,085	317	237,132	236,242	890	2.95
South Dublin	80,631	80,358	273	244,462	243,596	866	3.03
Kildare	60,957	60,578	379	183,598	182,730	868	3.01
Kilkenny	29,651	29,478	173	85,395	84,973	422	2.88
Laoighis	22,591	22,421	170	65,747	65,397	350	2.91
Longford	12,111	12,042	69	33,839	33,708	131	2.79
Louth	38,703	38,598	105	109,578	109,367	211	2.83
Meath	53,938	53,575	363	161,533	160,788	745	2.99
Offaly	23,769	23,533	236	69,498	68,936	562	2.92
Westmeath	27,064	26,881	183	77,066	76,603	463	2.85
Wexford	45,566	45,096	470	129,359	128,311	1,048	2.84
Wicklow	42,870	42,472	398	123,781	122,913	868	2.89
Munster	408,726	406,798	1,928	1,137,294	1,133,014	4,280	2.78
Clare	38,210	38,026	184	106,683	106,279	404	2.79
Cork	167,234	166,542	692	470,219	468,790	1,429	2.81
<i>of which</i>							
Cork City	43,939	43,871	68	114,698	114,467	231	2.61
Cork County	123,295	122,671	624	355,521	354,323	1,198	2.88
Kerry	48,110	47,743	367	131,817	131,159	658	2.74
Limerick	64,225	63,956	269	178,493	177,683	810	2.78
<i>of which</i>							
Limerick City	19,550	19,513	37	50,419	50,253	166	2.58
Limerick County	44,675	44,443	232	128,074	127,430	644	2.87
North Tipperary	22,992	22,866	126	64,356	64,065	291	2.80
South Tipperary	29,375	29,221	154	81,366	80,986	380	2.77
Waterford	38,580	38,444	136	104,360	104,052	308	2.71
<i>of which</i>							
Waterford City	17,069	17,049	20	43,577	43,512	65	2.55
Waterford County	21,511	21,395	116	60,783	60,540	243	2.83
Connacht	174,952	173,941	1,011	486,025	483,723	2,302	2.78
Galway	78,661	78,206	455	222,940	221,906	1,034	2.83
<i>of which</i>							
Galway City	25,353	25,324	29	67,669	67,572	97	2.67
Galway County	53,308	52,882	426	155,271	154,334	937	2.91
Leitrim	10,646	10,541	105	28,236	28,015	221	2.65
Mayo	43,431	43,218	213	119,398	118,927	471	2.75
Roscommon	20,734	20,624	110	57,185	56,928	257	2.76
Sligo	21,480	21,352	128	58,266	57,947	319	2.71
Ulster (part of)	90,999	90,280	719	262,312	260,940	1,372	2.88
Cavan	21,929	21,781	148	62,933	62,660	273	2.87
Donegal	50,415	49,993	422	144,167	143,365	802	2.86
Monaghan	18,655	18,506	149	55,212	54,915	297	2.96
State	1,469,521	1,462,296	7,225	4,123,318	4,106,753	16,565	2.81

Table 2 Persons in private households, number of private households and average number of persons per private household in the Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas of each Province, County and City

Province, County or City	Number of persons in private households			Number of private households			Average number of persons per private household		
	Total	Agg. Town Area	Agg. Rural Area	Total	Agg. Town Area	Agg. Rural Area	Total	Agg. Town Area	Agg. Rural Area
Leinster	2,237,687	1,676,290	561,397	794,844	609,656	185,188	2.82	2.75	3.03
Carlow	49,336	23,546	25,790	17,195	8,761	8,434	2.87	2.69	3.06
Dublin	1,148,957	1,124,594	24,363	420,429	412,622	7,807	2.73	2.73	3.12
<i>of which</i>									
Dublin City	478,008	478,008	–	190,984	190,984	–	2.50	2.50	–
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	189,355	187,361	1,994	68,412	67,757	655	2.77	2.77	3.04
Fingal	237,132	220,234	16,898	80,402	75,158	5,244	2.95	2.93	3.22
South Dublin	244,462	238,991	5,471	80,631	78,723	1,908	3.03	3.04	2.87
Kildare	183,598	120,053	63,545	60,957	40,464	20,493	3.01	2.97	3.10
Kilkenny	85,395	29,607	55,788	29,651	11,367	18,284	2.88	2.60	3.05
Laoighis	65,747	25,902	39,845	22,591	9,450	13,141	2.91	2.74	3.03
Longford	33,839	8,460	25,379	12,111	3,204	8,907	2.79	2.64	2.85
Louth	109,578	70,306	39,272	38,703	25,899	12,804	2.83	2.71	3.07
Meath	161,533	84,834	76,699	53,938	28,966	24,972	2.99	2.93	3.07
Offaly	69,498	29,308	40,190	23,769	10,523	13,246	2.92	2.79	3.03
Westmeath	77,066	36,049	41,017	27,064	13,469	13,595	2.85	2.68	3.02
Wexford	129,359	44,363	84,996	45,566	17,051	28,515	2.84	2.60	2.98
Wicklow	123,781	79,268	44,513	42,870	27,880	14,990	2.89	2.84	2.97
Munster	1,137,294	582,766	554,528	408,726	218,001	190,725	2.78	2.67	2.91
Clare	106,683	41,879	64,804	38,210	15,445	22,765	2.79	2.71	2.85
Cork	470,219	287,170	183,049	167,234	105,234	62,000	2.81	2.73	2.95
<i>of which</i>									
Cork City	114,698	114,698	–	43,939	43,939	–	2.61	2.61	–
Cork County	355,521	172,472	183,049	123,295	61,295	62,000	2.88	2.81	2.95
Kerry	131,817	43,696	88,121	48,110	16,813	31,297	2.74	2.60	2.82
Limerick	178,493	91,394	87,099	64,225	34,473	29,752	2.78	2.65	2.93
<i>of which</i>									
Limerick City	50,419	50,419	–	19,550	19,550	–	2.58	2.58	–
Limerick County	128,074	40,975	87,099	44,675	14,923	29,752	2.87	2.75	2.93
North Tipperary	64,356	23,365	40,991	22,992	9,102	13,890	2.80	2.57	2.95
South Tipperary	81,366	32,256	49,110	29,375	12,510	16,865	2.77	2.58	2.91
Waterford	104,360	63,006	41,354	38,580	24,424	14,156	2.71	2.58	2.92
<i>of which</i>									
Waterford City	43,577	43,577	–	17,069	17,069	–	2.55	2.55	–
Waterford County	60,783	19,429	41,354	21,511	7,355	14,156	2.83	2.64	2.92
Connacht	486,025	160,947	325,078	174,952	61,659	113,293	2.78	2.61	2.87
Galway	222,940	93,972	128,968	78,661	35,412	43,249	2.83	2.65	2.98
<i>of which</i>									
Galway City	67,669	67,669	–	25,353	25,353	–	2.67	2.67	–
Galway County	155,271	26,303	128,968	53,308	10,059	43,249	2.91	2.61	2.98
Leitrim	28,236	2,394	25,842	10,646	955	9,691	2.65	2.51	2.67
Mayo	119,398	33,232	86,166	43,431	13,042	30,389	2.75	2.55	2.84
Roscommon	57,185	13,606	43,579	20,734	5,278	15,456	2.76	2.58	2.82
Sligo	58,266	17,743	40,523	21,480	6,972	14,508	2.71	2.54	2.79
Ulster (part of)	262,312	66,638	195,674	90,999	24,989	66,010	2.88	2.67	2.96
Cavan	62,933	16,194	46,739	21,929	6,169	15,760	2.87	2.63	2.97
Donegal	144,167	34,998	109,169	50,415	13,020	37,395	2.86	2.69	2.92
Monaghan	55,212	15,446	39,766	18,655	5,800	12,855	2.96	2.66	3.09
State	4,123,318	2,486,641	1,636,677	1,469,521	914,305	555,216	2.81	2.72	2.95

Table 3 Number of private households classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Total private households	Number of persons in household										Total persons				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more					
		Number of private households														
One person	329,450	329,450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	329,450	
Husband and wife	204,487	-	204,487	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	408,974
Cohabiting couple	65,055	-	65,055	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130,110
Husband and wife with children (of any age)	477,705	-	-	150,571	176,736	101,348	36,329	8,806	2,611	784	520	1,978,503				
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	39,626	-	-	20,913	12,341	4,283	1,436	419	151	56	27	147,060				
Lone mother with children (of any age)	130,853	-	70,299	37,614	15,074	5,425	1,702	489	158	53	39	356,645				
Lone father with children (of any age)	21,689	-	13,035	5,621	2,060	680	206	63	17	1	6	56,459				
Husband and wife with other persons	12,887	-	-	9,767	1,954	705	347	73	26	6	9	43,589				
Cohabiting couple with other persons	10,990	-	-	6,247	2,990	1,154	448	99	29	14	9	40,303				
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	28,247	-	-	-	8,157	9,775	6,376	2,449	923	360	207	149,762				
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	3,467	-	-	-	1,555	1,102	554	150	66	24	16	17,016				
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	13,994	-	-	7,355	3,876	1,712	683	220	88	32	28	53,074				
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	3,244	-	-	1,631	942	381	207	58	17	5	3	12,427				
Two family units with or without other persons	19,822	-	-	-	5,901	6,251	4,536	1,864	774	298	198	106,133				
Three or more family units with or without other persons	435	-	-	-	-	-	126	114	89	47	59	3,322				
Non-family households containing related persons	43,426	-	29,618	8,228	3,423	1,329	581	165	47	16	19	109,621				
Non-family households containing no related persons	64,144	-	32,960	17,420	8,829	3,143	1,292	276	127	54	43	180,870				
Total private households	1,469,521	329,450	415,454	265,367	243,838	137,288	54,823	15,245	5,123	1,750	1,183	4,123,318				

Table 4 Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Province, County or City					
			Leinster	Munster	Connacht	Ulster (part of)	Carlow	Dublin County and City
One person	1	329,450	171,367	94,106	42,723	21,254	3,578	97,599
Husband and wife	2	204,487	105,999	59,754	25,511	13,223	2,332	52,432
Cohabiting couple	2	65,055	40,576	15,778	6,299	2,402	677	22,943
Husband and wife with children (of any age)	Total	477,705	251,158	135,977	57,812	32,758	5,781	117,155
	3	150,571	79,700	43,469	17,892	9,510	1,906	38,101
	4	176,736	95,565	49,834	20,156	11,181	2,138	45,138
	5	101,348	52,288	29,047	12,692	7,321	1,162	24,047
	6	36,329	17,818	10,101	5,116	3,294	428	7,558
	7	8,806	4,067	2,468	1,317	954	106	1,641
	8	2,611	1,144	715	418	334	26	440
	9	784	356	207	112	109	10	135
	10+	520	220	136	109	55	5	95
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	39,626	23,324	10,635	3,659	2,008	584	10,402
	3	20,913	12,249	5,662	1,967	1,035	307	5,340
	4	12,341	7,347	3,279	1,086	629	185	3,335
	5	4,283	2,523	1,135	407	218	64	1,159
	6	1,436	839	390	131	76	18	383
	7	419	236	105	51	27	5	118
	8	151	85	38	9	19	5	43
	9	56	30	16	7	3	—	14
	10+	27	15	10	1	1	—	10
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	130,853	72,754	35,928	13,976	8,195	1,573	40,117
	2	70,299	37,513	20,063	8,061	4,662	843	20,023
	3	37,614	21,759	10,001	3,724	2,130	452	12,358
	4	15,074	8,804	3,910	1,455	905	192	5,009
	5	5,425	3,218	1,356	511	340	55	1,864
	6	1,702	1,022	418	159	103	21	600
	7	489	300	111	43	35	6	173
	8	158	89	47	14	8	2	56
	9	53	29	12	2	10	1	16
	10+	39	20	10	7	2	1	18
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	21,689	11,502	6,428	2,320	1,439	276	5,793
	2	13,035	6,972	3,859	1,371	833	158	3,558
	3	5,621	2,998	1,653	585	385	77	1,492
	4	2,060	1,072	602	237	149	27	535
	5	680	329	224	86	41	7	153
	6	206	96	61	23	26	5	42
	7	63	25	20	13	5	2	9
	8	17	9	3	5	—	—	3
	9	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
	10+	6	1	5	—	—	—	1
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	12,887	7,211	3,305	1,550	821	191	3,903
	3	9,767	5,222	2,650	1,226	669	153	2,682
	4	1,954	1,225	428	191	110	24	775
	5	705	476	131	73	25	7	282
	6	347	213	73	50	11	5	123
	7	73	48	14	9	2	2	28
	8	26	17	7	—	2	—	11
	9	6	4	—	—	2	—	1
	10+	9	6	2	1	—	—	1
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	10,990	6,882	2,536	1,185	387	140	4,363
	3	6,247	3,805	1,542	658	242	76	2,297
	4	2,990	1,929	638	326	97	34	1,321
	5	1,154	751	240	129	34	21	482
	6	448	293	90	55	10	5	190
	7	99	68	18	10	3	3	48
	8	29	18	5	5	1	1	12
	9	14	11	3	—	—	—	8
	10+	9	7	—	2	—	—	5
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	28,247	15,576	7,523	3,344	1,804	399	7,546
	4	8,157	4,528	2,195	916	518	141	2,154
	5	9,775	5,457	2,637	1,097	584	141	2,695
	6	6,376	3,493	1,703	778	402	68	1,724
	7	2,449	1,288	632	347	182	19	614
	8	923	484	238	128	73	16	210
	9	360	212	73	48	27	7	99
	10+	207	114	45	30	18	7	50

Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Province, County or City					
			Leinster	Munster	Connacht	Ulster (part of)	Carlow	Dublin County and City
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,467	2,081	875	325	186	45	984
	4	1,555	913	404	157	81	20	433
	5	1,102	670	269	105	58	15	305
	6	554	341	136	45	32	5	167
	7	150	94	38	10	8	3	53
	8	66	38	20	4	4	2	18
	9	24	16	3	2	3	–	6
	10+	16	9	5	2	–	–	2
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	13,994	8,654	3,406	1,235	699	186	5,228
	3	7,355	4,355	1,920	697	383	91	2,562
	4	3,876	2,521	881	294	180	60	1,580
	5	1,712	1,098	374	156	84	25	661
	6	683	429	156	64	34	7	257
	7	220	158	38	13	11	1	106
	8	88	53	25	6	4	2	35
	9	32	27	4	1	–	–	19
	10+	28	13	8	4	3	–	8
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,244	1,893	858	323	170	42	1,045
	3	1,631	947	452	157	75	16	536
	4	942	528	258	100	56	14	287
	5	381	238	79	37	27	6	133
	6	207	123	52	25	7	3	64
	7	58	39	11	4	4	3	16
	8	17	12	4	–	1	–	5
	9	5	3	2	–	–	–	3
	10+	3	3	–	–	–	–	1
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	19,822	12,157	4,805	1,668	1,192	238	6,807
	4	5,901	3,526	1,553	479	343	52	1,996
	5	6,251	3,851	1,514	519	367	88	2,170
	6	4,536	2,841	1,031	407	257	57	1,527
	7	1,864	1,141	441	157	125	28	656
	8	774	499	159	66	50	10	276
	9	298	182	66	22	28	3	108
	10+	198	117	41	18	22	–	74
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	435	313	89	18	15	5	221
	6	126	86	31	4	5	1	60
	7	114	85	17	7	5	1	63
	8	89	71	16	2	–	2	48
	9	47	34	10	1	2	1	25
	10+	59	37	15	4	3	–	25
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	43,426	24,015	11,461	5,289	2,661	518	14,841
	2	29,618	15,760	8,185	3,699	1,974	345	9,258
	3	8,228	4,769	2,049	949	461	94	3,201
	4	3,423	2,096	780	404	143	45	1,466
	5	1,329	871	254	155	49	24	574
	6	581	362	134	62	23	9	240
	7	165	103	41	15	6	1	62
	8	47	33	9	3	2	–	27
	9	16	8	5	2	1	–	4
	10+	19	13	4	–	2	–	9
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	64,144	39,382	15,262	7,715	1,785	630	29,050
	2	32,960	20,653	7,670	3,614	1,023	307	15,070
	3	17,420	10,475	4,208	2,305	432	177	7,889
	4	8,829	5,347	2,117	1,159	206	94	4,074
	5	3,143	1,883	798	389	73	35	1,319
	6	1,292	762	319	176	35	9	531
	7	276	143	77	48	8	3	95
	8	127	69	47	8	3	2	41
	9	54	31	13	8	2	2	21
	10+	43	19	13	8	3	1	10
Total private households	Total	1,469,521	794,844	408,726	174,952	90,999	17,195	420,429
	1	329,450	171,367	94,106	42,723	21,254	3,578	97,599
	2	415,454	227,473	115,309	48,555	24,117	4,662	123,284
	3	265,367	146,279	73,606	30,160	15,322	3,349	76,458
	4	243,838	135,401	66,879	26,960	14,598	3,026	68,103
	5	137,288	73,653	38,058	16,356	9,221	1,650	35,844
	6	54,823	28,718	14,695	7,095	4,315	641	13,466
	7	15,245	7,795	4,031	2,044	1,375	183	3,682
	8	5,123	2,621	1,333	668	501	68	1,225
	9	1,750	943	415	205	187	24	459
	10+	1,183	594	294	186	109	14	309

Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Dublin City	Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	Fingal	South Dublin	Kildare	Kilkenny
One person	1	55,957	15,265	13,521	12,856	10,086	6,245
Husband and wife	2	21,337	10,886	10,105	10,104	8,199	4,267
Cohabiting couple	2	10,801	2,679	5,629	3,834	3,241	1,207
Husband and wife (of any age)	Total	37,041	22,410	28,870	28,834	23,341	10,713
	3	13,233	6,964	8,914	8,990	7,008	3,395
	4	13,718	8,603	11,487	11,330	9,279	3,869
	5	6,985	4,989	6,094	5,979	4,978	2,290
	6	2,342	1,466	1,865	1,885	1,573	850
	7	528	275	392	446	370	217
	8	158	77	82	123	97	60
	9	43	19	20	53	24	23
	10+	34	17	16	28	12	9
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	3,868	1,066	2,659	2,809	2,046	883
	3	1,927	541	1,502	1,370	1,134	473
	4	1,286	351	812	886	610	267
	5	434	116	247	362	224	102
	6	138	45	74	126	58	28
	7	61	9	13	35	12	7
	8	17	4	8	14	5	5
	9	4	–	2	8	2	–
	10+	1	–	1	8	1	1
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	18,366	5,323	7,209	9,219	5,158	2,361
	2	9,480	2,916	3,476	4,151	2,658	1,324
	3	5,408	1,565	2,328	3,057	1,559	655
	4	2,177	580	954	1,298	609	267
	5	872	212	319	461	234	82
	6	289	35	97	179	72	28
	7	99	9	24	41	19	5
	8	26	4	7	19	3	–
	9	9	2	–	5	3	–
	10+	6	–	4	8	1	–
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	2,635	859	1,045	1,254	866	457
	2	1,734	524	596	704	495	270
	3	606	232	296	358	251	123
	4	217	82	104	132	88	43
	5	58	18	38	39	25	16
	6	16	1	10	15	7	1
	7	2	1	1	5	–	2
	8	2	–	–	1	–	2
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	1,843	540	757	763	505	291
	3	1,282	411	467	522	339	230
	4	381	92	170	132	80	41
	5	115	25	74	68	50	11
	6	46	8	35	34	24	7
	7	13	2	8	5	7	–
	8	5	2	2	2	2	–
	9	–	–	1	–	2	–
	10+	1	–	–	–	1	2
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	2,319	465	899	680	531	167
	3	1,232	258	459	348	282	100
	4	741	142	247	191	133	50
	5	228	48	122	84	68	12
	6	76	14	59	41	32	5
	7	27	3	8	10	10	–
	8	8	–	2	2	4	–
	9	4	–	2	2	1	–
	10+	3	–	–	2	1	–
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	2,991	1,267	1,598	1,690	1,322	723
	4	888	340	428	498	377	223
	5	1,057	440	587	611	440	231
	6	668	325	375	356	319	157
	7	233	115	137	129	117	67
	8	88	26	40	56	46	22
	9	42	14	19	24	13	16
	10+	15	7	12	16	10	7

Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Dublin City	Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	Fingal	South Dublin	Kildare	Kilkenny
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	380	113	259	232	175	67
	4	182	41	118	92	71	26
	5	118	35	78	74	55	28
	6	51	20	50	46	37	8
	7	18	14	10	11	8	3
	8	7	3	2	6	3	1
	9	2	–	1	3	1	1
	10+	2	–	–	–	–	–
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	2,666	678	832	1,052	566	235
	3	1,318	378	381	485	294	126
	4	789	195	271	325	157	67
	5	327	68	121	145	75	27
	6	135	27	43	52	27	7
	7	57	5	12	32	7	7
	8	22	3	1	9	3	1
	9	12	2	3	2	2	–
	10+	6	–	–	2	1	–
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	497	141	173	234	150	67
	3	264	76	86	110	76	40
	4	138	42	44	63	42	11
	5	59	11	28	35	21	8
	6	25	7	11	21	8	5
	7	6	5	2	3	2	2
	8	2	–	1	2	1	–
	9	3	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	1	–	–	1
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	3,063	954	1,096	1,694	895	345
	4	923	288	331	454	254	105
	5	914	320	347	589	280	96
	6	715	205	250	357	230	84
	7	293	88	94	181	74	34
	8	134	28	51	63	35	16
	9	45	15	16	32	16	7
	10+	39	10	7	18	6	3
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	117	25	25	54	21	5
	6	27	9	9	15	8	1
	7	36	6	7	14	3	4
	8	28	3	5	12	7	–
	9	13	4	2	6	–	–
	10+	13	3	2	7	3	–
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	9,046	1,881	1,971	1,943	1,396	766
	2	5,564	1,299	1,205	1,190	870	558
	3	1,972	366	446	417	274	142
	4	945	141	186	194	127	39
	5	357	49	80	88	79	18
	6	143	16	40	41	31	8
	7	40	5	7	10	10	–
	8	18	1	5	3	3	–
	9	3	–	1	–	1	1
	10+	4	4	1	–	1	–
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	18,057	3,860	3,754	3,379	2,459	852
	2	9,379	1,883	2,050	1,758	1,149	467
	3	4,902	1,143	941	903	657	261
	4	2,571	591	453	459	362	77
	5	805	162	195	157	191	27
	6	297	65	88	81	81	13
	7	57	9	15	14	10	5
	8	26	3	10	2	5	1
	9	13	4	2	2	2	–
	10+	7	–	–	3	2	1
Total private households	Total	190,984	68,412	80,402	80,631	60,957	29,651
	1	55,957	15,265	13,521	12,856	10,086	6,245
	2	58,295	20,187	23,061	21,741	16,612	8,093
	3	32,144	11,934	15,820	16,560	11,874	5,545
	4	24,956	11,488	15,605	16,054	12,189	5,085
	5	12,329	6,493	8,330	8,692	6,720	2,948
	6	4,968	2,243	3,006	3,249	2,507	1,202
	7	1,470	546	730	936	649	353
	8	541	154	216	314	214	108
	9	193	60	69	137	67	48
	10+	131	42	44	92	39	24

Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Laoighis	Longford	Louth	Meath	Offaly	Westmeath
One person	1	4,720	2,916	8,357	9,269	4,915	5,857
Husband and wife	2	3,126	1,820	5,276	7,674	3,483	3,919
Cohabiting couple	2	1,005	400	1,794	3,160	888	1,216
Husband and wife	Total	8,224	3,905	12,984	21,284	8,551	9,000
with children	3	2,503	1,209	4,030	6,406	2,657	2,778
(of any age)	4	2,921	1,360	4,934	8,219	3,054	3,293
	5	1,845	827	2,709	4,558	1,788	1,866
	6	688	368	977	1,635	771	805
	7	180	86	244	330	193	183
	8	57	39	63	87	58	46
	9	16	10	19	29	15	24
	10+	14	6	8	20	15	5
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	739	287	1,361	2,046	817	901
	3	404	148	724	1,151	431	452
	4	220	89	440	624	244	283
	5	67	38	132	199	87	99
	6	33	11	45	54	40	47
	7	9	1	12	13	12	13
	8	4	–	3	4	3	5
	9	2	–	3	1	–	2
	10+	–	–	2	–	–	–
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	1,837	1,191	3,902	3,903	2,007	2,362
	2	1,051	637	2,031	2,094	1,088	1,270
	3	483	340	1,155	1,132	564	662
	4	198	132	460	445	240	274
	5	71	44	180	175	71	108
	6	24	22	52	40	31	34
	7	5	11	19	13	9	12
	8	3	3	5	3	3	2
	9	2	2	–	1	1	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	372	194	597	762	370	417
	2	233	121	397	444	220	237
	3	91	45	133	201	98	126
	4	33	16	44	80	37	35
	5	8	9	18	26	10	11
	6	5	2	3	8	4	7
	7	2	1	1	3	1	1
	8	–	–	1	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	214	118	302	435	242	244
	3	177	90	233	323	192	193
	4	22	19	39	65	31	30
	5	8	5	19	27	13	15
	6	7	3	11	15	5	4
	7	–	1	–	3	1	–
	8	–	–	–	–	–	2
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	2	–	–
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	143	68	233	358	144	191
	3	95	45	146	198	99	121
	4	29	17	54	99	26	40
	5	16	5	23	39	16	19
	6	3	–	10	20	3	7
	7	–	1	–	2	–	2
	8	–	–	–	–	–	1
	9	–	–	–	–	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	511	282	658	1,179	536	552
	4	156	88	189	325	143	163
	5	171	95	247	435	181	180
	6	114	55	137	262	140	121
	7	43	26	49	105	35	54
	8	15	10	25	31	20	19
	9	9	2	8	13	13	12
	10+	3	6	3	8	4	3

Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Laoighis	Longford	Louth	Meath	Offaly	Westmeath
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	64	40	106	164	69	82
	4	26	18	48	75	30	36
	5	22	13	34	55	23	27
	6	10	6	14	21	11	13
	7	3	2	3	9	2	2
	8	–	1	4	2	2	2
	9	–	–	2	1	1	–
	10+	3	–	1	1	–	2
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	189	103	419	408	203	258
	3	117	58	220	221	104	130
	4	41	21	111	115	61	71
	5	14	15	60	47	22	36
	6	11	6	24	19	10	12
	7	2	2	3	3	3	5
	8	3	–	–	3	1	2
	9	–	1	1	–	2	1
	10+	1	–	–	–	–	1
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	44	35	89	115	49	49
	3	17	25	50	48	26	20
	4	15	5	23	39	12	17
	5	6	3	8	15	5	6
	6	5	1	8	6	4	3
	7	1	–	–	5	1	3
	8	–	–	–	2	1	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	1	–	–	–	–
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	303	108	607	744	368	351
	4	99	28	169	201	101	105
	5	87	35	188	237	104	111
	6	73	27	159	185	102	83
	7	24	9	64	74	27	31
	8	13	9	15	32	24	15
	9	4	–	10	4	7	5
	10+	3	–	2	11	3	1
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	6	–	10	14	8	3
	6	1	–	2	4	2	–
	7	1	–	3	4	2	1
	8	1	–	1	4	1	2
	9	–	–	4	2	1	–
	10+	3	–	–	–	2	–
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	614	353	994	1,158	679	664
	2	460	254	759	809	482	472
	3	89	60	153	201	108	113
	4	42	23	51	83	54	50
	5	16	10	24	42	17	13
	6	3	4	7	16	15	10
	7	4	1	–	6	2	4
	8	–	–	–	–	–	1
	9	–	1	–	1	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	1	1
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	480	291	1,014	1,265	440	998
	2	264	146	584	729	237	529
	3	115	80	246	259	117	264
	4	54	39	126	146	50	128
	5	30	13	47	82	21	50
	6	8	8	9	36	12	21
	7	5	1	1	8	1	6
	8	3	3	1	3	2	–
	9	1	1	–	1	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	1	–	–
Total private households	Total	22,591	12,111	38,703	53,938	23,769	27,064
	1	4,720	2,916	8,357	9,269	4,915	5,857
	2	6,139	3,378	10,841	14,910	6,398	7,643
	3	4,091	2,100	7,090	10,140	4,396	4,859
	4	3,856	1,855	6,688	10,516	4,083	4,525
	5	2,361	1,112	3,689	5,937	2,358	2,541
	6	985	513	1,458	2,321	1,150	1,167
	7	279	142	399	578	289	317
	8	99	65	118	171	115	97
	9	34	17	47	53	40	45
	10+	27	13	16	43	25	13

Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Wexford	Wicklow	Clare	Cork County and City	Cork City	Cork County
One person	1	9,657	8,168	8,812	37,393	11,724	25,669
Husband and wife	2	7,216	6,255	5,839	23,770	5,753	18,017
Cohabiting couple	2	1,835	2,210	1,399	6,894	1,592	5,302
Husband and wife with children (of any age)	Total	15,063	15,157	13,393	56,821	10,639	46,182
	3	4,868	4,839	4,248	17,519	3,658	13,861
	4	5,516	5,844	4,910	21,090	3,803	17,287
	5	3,105	3,113	2,912	12,503	2,199	10,304
	6	1,137	1,028	978	4,262	728	3,534
	7	293	224	236	1,046	174	872
	8	100	71	68	286	52	234
	9	27	24	27	79	19	60
	10+	17	14	14	36	6	30
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	1,725	1,533	1,058	3,992	807	3,185
	3	882	803	545	2,189	436	1,753
	4	549	501	333	1,213	254	959
	5	207	145	117	402	75	327
	6	58	64	46	141	29	112
	7	18	16	8	31	11	20
	8	7	1	6	10	1	9
	9	4	2	2	4	1	3
	10+	–	1	1	2	–	2
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	4,226	4,117	3,108	14,346	4,538	9,808
	2	2,275	2,219	1,782	7,876	2,443	5,433
	3	1,202	1,197	858	4,122	1,309	2,813
	4	498	480	321	1,592	503	1,089
	5	176	158	99	537	196	341
	6	55	43	36	155	60	95
	7	14	14	5	42	16	26
	8	4	5	3	13	7	6
	9	2	1	2	3	1	2
	10+	–	–	2	6	3	3
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	695	703	598	2,634	709	1,925
	2	423	416	370	1,558	451	1,107
	3	183	178	148	683	170	513
	4	59	75	54	259	64	195
	5	21	25	24	96	14	82
	6	5	7	1	25	6	19
	7	1	2	–	9	3	6
	8	3	–	1	1	–	1
	9	–	–	–	1	1	–
	10+	–	–	–	2	–	2
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	396	370	285	1,267	349	918
	3	330	280	233	998	262	736
	4	45	54	34	179	55	124
	5	14	25	12	50	21	29
	6	3	6	4	31	9	22
	7	3	3	1	6	1	5
	8	1	1	–	2	–	2
	9	–	1	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	1	1	1	–
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	288	256	197	1,178	411	767
	3	188	158	121	691	226	465
	4	58	68	51	310	113	197
	5	30	20	19	128	52	76
	6	10	8	5	38	13	25
	7	2	–	1	8	5	3
	8	–	–	–	2	1	1
	9	–	1	–	1	1	–
	10+	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	979	889	668	3,047	629	2,418
	4	299	270	178	830	201	629
	5	331	310	262	1,074	237	837
	6	205	191	143	709	120	589
	7	79	80	60	278	52	226
	8	43	27	19	105	12	93
	9	13	7	6	29	3	26
	10+	9	4	–	22	4	18

Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Wexford	Wicklow	Clare	Cork County and City	Cork City	Cork County
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	161	124	81	349	81	268
	4	77	53	33	157	39	118
	5	56	37	25	115	23	92
	6	21	28	15	52	14	38
	7	5	1	6	13	2	11
	8	1	2	2	9	2	7
	9	1	3	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	3	1	2
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	408	451	280	1,428	483	945
	3	217	215	163	829	297	532
	4	109	128	69	340	93	247
	5	48	68	30	163	59	104
	6	21	28	13	66	23	43
	7	9	10	4	15	6	9
	8	1	2	1	13	5	8
	9	1	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	2	–	–	2	–	2
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	119	89	83	364	85	279
	3	55	38	43	187	49	138
	4	42	21	22	106	17	89
	5	9	18	9	37	7	30
	6	8	8	5	27	10	17
	7	4	2	1	6	2	4
	8	1	2	2	–	–	–
	9	–	–	1	1	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	759	632	350	1,936	680	1,256
	4	235	181	115	614	239	375
	5	255	200	110	638	204	434
	6	165	149	67	416	153	263
	7	62	58	31	180	56	124
	8	22	32	14	55	19	36
	9	12	6	9	23	5	18
	10+	8	6	4	10	4	6
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	12	8	4	42	20	22
	6	4	3	1	18	8	10
	7	–	3	1	6	3	3
	8	5	–	–	11	7	4
	9	1	–	–	4	2	2
	10+	2	2	2	3	–	3
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	1,117	915	923	4,616	1,500	3,116
	2	822	671	669	3,230	973	2,257
	3	189	145	138	857	312	545
	4	64	52	74	328	130	198
	5	26	28	21	119	50	69
	6	11	8	15	58	20	38
	7	3	10	5	16	9	7
	8	1	1	1	4	3	1
	9	–	–	–	3	3	–
	10+	1	–	–	1	–	1
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	910	993	1,132	7,157	3,939	3,218
	2	545	626	605	3,413	1,714	1,699
	3	204	206	276	2,134	1,223	911
	4	95	102	155	1,026	619	407
	5	39	29	64	359	236	123
	6	15	19	26	145	90	55
	7	3	5	2	39	31	8
	8	4	4	3	26	20	6
	9	3	–	–	8	4	4
	10+	2	2	1	7	2	5
Total private households	Total	45,566	42,870	38,210	167,234	43,939	123,295
	1	9,657	8,168	8,812	37,393	11,724	25,669
	2	13,116	12,397	10,664	46,741	12,926	33,815
	3	8,318	8,059	6,773	30,209	7,942	22,267
	4	7,646	7,829	6,349	28,044	6,130	21,914
	5	4,317	4,176	3,704	16,221	3,373	12,848
	6	1,718	1,590	1,355	6,143	1,283	4,860
	7	496	428	361	1,695	371	1,324
	8	193	148	120	537	129	408
	9	64	45	47	156	40	116
	10+	41	30	25	95	21	74

Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Kerry	Limerick County and City	Limerick City	Limerick County	North Tipperary	South Tipperary
One person	1	11,954	14,598	5,240	9,358	5,292	6,863
Husband and wife	2	7,407	8,882	2,475	6,407	3,614	4,463
Cohabiting couple	2	1,434	2,628	857	1,771	736	1,012
Husband and wife	Total	15,993	20,248	4,341	15,907	7,852	9,631
with children	3	5,248	6,650	1,604	5,046	2,567	3,208
(of any age)	4	5,641	7,499	1,638	5,861	2,772	3,397
	5	3,388	4,135	769	3,366	1,660	2,038
	6	1,311	1,431	214	1,217	594	741
	7	291	359	78	281	177	162
	8	80	115	23	92	58	50
	9	19	32	6	26	15	22
	10+	15	27	9	18	9	13
Cohabiting couple with children	Total	1,062	1,672	534	1,138	750	886
(of any age)	3	550	893	279	614	385	456
	4	334	515	160	355	234	262
	5	121	166	60	106	83	110
	6	41	61	18	43	29	38
	7	9	26	11	15	11	11
	8	4	9	5	4	4	3
	9	2	2	1	1	3	3
	10+	1	–	–	–	1	3
Lone mother with children	Total	4,173	5,700	2,383	3,317	1,956	2,907
(of any age)	2	2,463	3,079	1,245	1,834	1,127	1,663
	3	1,069	1,579	660	919	540	776
	4	425	671	294	377	192	311
	5	146	251	120	131	73	111
	6	54	80	45	35	13	32
	7	7	25	11	14	8	7
	8	7	13	7	6	1	4
	9	2	1	–	1	2	2
	10+	–	1	1	–	–	1
Lone father with children	Total	718	990	340	650	368	493
(of any age)	2	406	613	236	377	224	309
	3	205	254	75	179	87	121
	4	71	73	19	54	38	46
	5	26	27	3	24	17	12
	6	7	16	6	10	2	4
	7	2	5	1	4	–	1
	8	1	–	–	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	2	–	2	–	–
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	429	529	161	368	200	277
	3	352	408	115	293	168	229
	4	48	80	32	48	22	27
	5	17	23	8	15	5	13
	6	6	13	5	8	5	7
	7	4	2	1	1	–	1
	8	2	3	–	3	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	234	476	209	267	106	134
	3	152	278	117	161	79	89
	4	53	122	66	56	20	27
	5	20	40	13	27	5	13
	6	4	31	11	20	1	3
	7	4	4	2	2	1	–
	8	–	1	–	1	–	1
	9	1	–	–	–	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with children and other persons	Total	945	1,160	298	862	509	580
	4	284	382	103	279	170	177
	5	321	381	96	285	157	212
	6	221	272	71	201	116	123
	7	74	85	24	61	39	39
	8	35	23	3	20	18	18
	9	7	10	–	10	8	5
	10+	3	7	1	6	1	6

Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Kerry	Limerick County and City	Limerick City	Limerick County	North Tipperary	South Tipperary
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	78	151	47	104	57	66
	4	33	77	26	51	27	30
	5	28	36	12	24	18	21
	6	13	24	6	18	5	11
	7	3	9	1	8	3	1
	8	1	3	1	2	4	–
	9	–	2	1	1	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	2
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	361	590	294	296	146	264
	3	210	323	168	155	79	145
	4	94	150	71	79	42	76
	5	39	68	27	41	15	24
	6	15	34	18	16	9	9
	7	2	5	3	2	–	5
	8	1	5	5	–	1	3
	9	–	3	1	2	–	1
	10+	–	2	1	1	–	1
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	97	144	54	90	39	62
	3	52	70	26	44	20	43
	4	27	54	20	34	15	14
	5	9	13	7	6	2	3
	6	5	7	1	6	2	1
	7	3	–	–	–	–	1
	8	1	–	–	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	575	910	344	566	253	362
	4	179	296	113	183	84	115
	5	161	291	108	183	79	106
	6	137	182	75	107	56	85
	7	59	90	30	60	15	36
	8	22	31	9	22	12	9
	9	11	8	1	7	4	6
	10+	6	12	8	4	3	5
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	21	13	6	7	3	2
	6	6	5	2	3	–	1
	7	5	4	2	2	–	–
	8	3	–	–	–	–	–
	9	3	–	–	–	2	1
	10+	4	4	2	2	1	–
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	1,494	2,021	685	1,336	647	745
	2	1,123	1,358	439	919	502	561
	3	252	399	142	257	95	124
	4	81	165	69	96	30	37
	5	26	50	19	31	9	13
	6	10	34	12	22	5	7
	7	1	11	3	8	5	1
	8	–	3	1	2	1	–
	9	1	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	1	–	1	–	2
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	1,135	3,513	1,282	2,231	464	628
	2	656	1,683	656	1,027	259	330
	3	251	973	323	650	107	158
	4	136	538	207	331	55	83
	5	49	221	74	147	24	33
	6	25	71	17	54	13	17
	7	11	20	4	16	1	1
	8	6	5	1	4	4	3
	9	–	2	–	2	1	2
	10+	1	–	–	–	–	1
Total private households	Total	48,110	64,225	19,550	44,675	22,992	29,375
	1	11,954	14,598	5,240	9,358	5,292	6,863
	2	13,489	18,243	5,908	12,335	6,462	8,338
	3	8,341	11,827	3,509	8,318	4,127	5,349
	4	7,406	10,622	2,818	7,804	3,701	4,602
	5	4,351	5,702	1,316	4,386	2,147	2,709
	6	1,855	2,261	501	1,760	850	1,079
	7	475	645	171	474	260	266
	8	163	211	55	156	103	91
	9	46	60	10	50	35	44
	10+	30	56	22	34	15	34

Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Waterford County and City	Waterford City	Waterford County	Galway County and City	Galway City	Galway County
One person	1	9,194	4,598	4,596	17,573	5,916	11,657
Husband and wife	2	5,779	2,301	3,478	10,488	2,521	7,967
Cohabiting couple	2	1,675	789	886	3,387	1,454	1,933
Husband and wife	Total	12,039	4,325	7,714	25,652	5,440	20,212
with children (of any age)	3	4,029	1,593	2,436	7,738	1,792	5,946
	4	4,525	1,703	2,822	9,108	1,958	7,150
	5	2,411	754	1,657	5,718	1,136	4,582
	6	784	205	579	2,257	393	1,864
	7	197	41	156	556	105	451
	8	58	13	45	181	31	150
	9	13	5	8	49	11	38
	10+	22	11	11	45	14	31
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	1,215	516	699	1,647	470	1,177
	3	644	277	367	886	267	619
	4	388	161	227	496	132	364
	5	136	58	78	183	48	135
	6	34	12	22	52	15	37
	7	9	5	4	21	5	16
	8	2	2	–	5	1	4
	9	–	–	–	3	2	1
	10+	2	1	1	1	–	1
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	3,738	1,917	1,821	6,335	2,320	4,015
	2	2,073	1,054	1,019	3,557	1,287	2,270
	3	1,057	546	511	1,761	676	1,085
	4	398	203	195	688	239	449
	5	139	78	61	231	85	146
	6	48	20	28	71	28	43
	7	17	12	5	16	2	14
	8	6	4	2	7	1	6
	9	–	–	–	2	1	1
	10+	–	–	–	2	1	1
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	627	268	359	992	241	751
	2	379	178	201	566	141	425
	3	155	55	100	268	63	205
	4	61	18	43	101	26	75
	5	22	11	11	36	6	30
	6	6	2	4	10	3	7
	7	3	3	–	7	2	5
	8	–	–	–	4	–	4
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	1	1	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	318	135	183	724	227	497
	3	262	110	152	528	140	388
	4	38	15	23	106	53	53
	5	11	6	5	50	25	25
	6	7	4	3	31	8	23
	7	–	–	–	8	1	7
	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	1	–	1
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	211	132	79	755	498	257
	3	132	78	54	399	235	164
	4	55	41	14	219	165	54
	5	15	8	7	87	61	26
	6	8	5	3	38	29	9
	7	–	–	–	6	5	1
	8	1	–	1	5	3	2
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	1	–	1
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	614	220	394	1,520	318	1,202
	4	174	73	101	421	108	313
	5	230	82	148	493	105	388
	6	119	36	83	356	69	287
	7	57	24	33	150	22	128
	8	20	1	19	61	10	51
	9	8	3	5	23	1	22
	10+	6	1	5	16	3	13

Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Waterford County and City	Waterford City	Waterford County	Galway County and City	Galway City	Galway County
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	93	48	45	155	59	96
	4	47	29	18	78	28	50
	5	26	8	18	42	18	24
	6	16	10	6	24	6	18
	7	3	–	3	6	4	2
	8	1	1	–	3	2	1
	9	–	–	–	1	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	1	1	–
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	337	173	164	648	267	381
	3	171	88	83	369	144	225
	4	110	57	53	160	72	88
	5	35	16	19	80	32	48
	6	10	5	5	28	14	14
	7	7	5	2	8	3	5
	8	1	1	–	1	1	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	3	1	2	2	1	1
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	69	29	40	161	50	111
	3	37	16	21	73	21	52
	4	20	6	14	52	16	36
	5	6	3	3	24	9	15
	6	5	3	2	8	3	5
	7	–	–	–	4	1	3
	8	1	1	–	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	419	225	194	781	231	550
	4	150	82	68	203	55	148
	5	129	68	61	244	77	167
	6	88	50	38	204	69	135
	7	30	13	17	74	17	57
	8	16	9	7	40	10	30
	9	5	2	3	9	1	8
	10+	1	1	–	7	2	5
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	4	2	2	8	1	7
	6	–	–	–	1	–	1
	7	1	–	1	4	1	3
	8	2	1	1	1	–	1
	9	–	–	–	1	–	1
	10+	1	1	–	1	–	1
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	1,015	470	545	2,608	1,076	1,532
	2	742	318	424	1,646	519	1,127
	3	184	94	90	523	275	248
	4	65	41	24	277	186	91
	5	16	10	6	106	67	39
	6	5	4	1	41	18	23
	7	2	2	–	12	10	2
	8	–	–	–	2	1	1
	9	1	1	–	1	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	1,233	921	312	5,227	4,264	963
	2	724	529	195	2,294	1,789	505
	3	309	239	70	1,624	1,412	212
	4	124	95	29	852	730	122
	5	48	38	10	288	230	58
	6	22	15	7	125	82	43
	7	3	2	1	34	16	18
	8	–	–	–	3	1	2
	9	–	–	–	5	2	3
	10+	3	3	–	2	2	–
Total private households	Total	38,580	17,069	21,511	78,661	25,353	53,308
	1	9,194	4,598	4,596	17,573	5,916	11,657
	2	11,372	5,169	6,203	21,938	7,711	14,227
	3	6,980	3,096	3,884	14,169	5,025	9,144
	4	6,155	2,524	3,631	12,761	3,768	8,993
	5	3,224	1,140	2,084	7,582	1,899	5,683
	6	1,152	371	781	3,246	737	2,509
	7	329	107	222	906	194	712
	8	108	33	75	313	61	252
	9	27	11	16	94	18	76
	10+	39	20	19	79	24	55

Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City						
		Leitrim	Mayo	Roscommon	Sligo	Cavan	Donegal	Monaghan
One person	1	3,056	11,365	5,257	5,472	5,288	11,816	4,150
Husband and wife	2	1,658	6,715	3,405	3,245	3,149	7,483	2,591
Cohabiting couple	2	380	1,228	583	721	725	1,265	412
Husband and wife with children (of any age)	Total	3,383	14,647	7,169	6,961	7,729	18,011	7,018
	3	1,027	4,522	2,327	2,278	2,266	5,249	1,995
	4	1,147	4,977	2,495	2,429	2,563	6,247	2,371
	5	742	3,232	1,526	1,474	1,776	3,886	1,659
	6	335	1,340	608	576	809	1,801	684
	7	100	380	138	143	206	541	207
	8	19	126	52	40	80	192	62
	9	9	35	10	9	17	66	26
	10+	4	35	13	12	12	29	14
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	244	815	466	487	559	1,089	360
	3	141	425	236	279	286	557	192
	4	58	252	147	133	165	355	109
	5	29	89	53	53	70	112	36
	6	13	27	23	16	19	40	17
	7	3	16	6	5	12	12	3
	8	–	2	1	1	6	10	3
	9	–	4	–	–	–	3	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	806	3,459	1,579	1,797	1,708	4,949	1,538
	2	484	2,044	925	1,051	1,035	2,751	876
	3	207	877	411	468	416	1,323	391
	4	76	338	159	194	172	558	175
	5	25	140	60	55	51	227	62
	6	8	45	14	21	19	59	25
	7	5	10	7	5	10	17	8
	8	1	3	1	2	1	7	–
	9	–	–	–	–	3	6	1
	10+	–	2	2	1	1	1	–
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	132	612	288	296	299	809	331
	2	87	354	176	188	178	469	186
	3	28	160	62	67	75	213	97
	4	12	61	35	28	37	80	32
	5	4	27	10	9	6	27	8
	6	1	6	4	2	3	17	6
	7	–	4	1	1	–	3	2
	8	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	76	412	166	172	236	416	169
	3	66	362	137	133	186	365	118
	4	5	37	24	19	38	39	33
	5	3	6	3	11	7	6	12
	6	2	7	1	9	4	4	3
	7	–	–	1	–	–	1	1
	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
	9	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	38	187	91	114	113	155	119
	3	26	111	57	65	68	106	68
	4	8	49	20	30	33	33	31
	5	3	18	7	14	7	11	16
	6	–	8	4	5	3	4	3
	7	1	1	2	–	1	1	1
	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	173	866	426	359	544	806	454
	4	51	215	130	99	153	229	136
	5	53	299	113	139	177	264	143
	6	43	200	100	79	115	183	104
	7	14	97	61	25	64	70	48
	8	5	37	15	10	23	33	17
	9	4	13	4	4	7	17	3
	10+	3	5	3	3	5	10	3

Table 4 (contd.) Private households in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City						
		Leitrim	Mayo	Roscommon	Sligo	Cavan	Donegal	Monaghan
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	15	71	48	36	66	75	45
	4	6	39	17	17	38	25	18
	5	6	22	19	16	13	28	17
	6	3	7	8	3	8	15	9
	7	–	2	2	–	2	5	1
	8	–	1	–	–	2	2	–
	9	–	–	1	–	3	–	–
	10+	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	63	270	108	146	135	409	155
	3	34	151	63	80	69	235	79
	4	12	65	23	34	37	101	42
	5	8	38	10	20	16	48	20
	6	6	13	12	5	8	19	7
	7	–	2	–	3	3	3	5
	8	2	1	–	2	1	2	1
	9	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	10+	1	–	–	1	1	1	1
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	16	78	24	44	51	66	53
	3	9	41	11	23	21	35	19
	4	3	22	9	14	19	16	21
	5	3	5	3	2	8	10	9
	6	1	10	1	5	3	2	2
	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	83	386	214	204	251	695	246
	4	30	128	58	60	77	205	61
	5	28	113	70	64	76	207	84
	6	19	81	52	51	48	151	58
	7	5	35	27	16	29	72	24
	8	1	14	5	6	10	31	9
	9	–	6	2	5	7	16	5
	10+	–	9	–	2	4	13	5
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	1	6	1	2	2	6	7
	6	–	1	1	1	–	3	2
	7	1	2	–	–	1	3	1
	8	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
	10+	–	3	–	–	1	–	2
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	292	1,293	527	569	592	1,474	595
	2	232	1,014	406	401	422	1,104	448
	3	43	192	78	113	108	259	94
	4	12	54	27	34	41	71	31
	5	3	23	10	13	11	28	10
	6	1	7	6	7	9	10	4
	7	1	2	–	–	1	1	4
	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
	9	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	230	1,021	382	855	482	891	412
	2	141	560	198	421	267	547	209
	3	44	257	103	277	109	211	112
	4	34	125	41	107	56	96	54
	5	6	45	20	30	27	23	23
	6	3	25	11	12	15	10	10
	7	2	4	4	4	4	2	2
	8	–	3	–	2	2	–	1
	9	–	1	1	1	1	1	–
	10+	–	1	4	1	1	1	1
Total private households	Total	10,646	43,431	20,734	21,480	21,929	50,415	18,655
	1	3,056	11,365	5,257	5,472	5,288	11,816	4,150
	2	2,982	11,915	5,693	6,027	5,776	13,619	4,722
	3	1,625	7,098	3,485	3,783	3,604	8,553	3,165
	4	1,454	6,362	3,185	3,198	3,429	8,055	3,114
	5	913	4,057	1,904	1,900	2,245	4,877	2,099
	6	435	1,777	845	792	1,063	2,318	934
	7	132	555	249	202	333	733	309
	8	28	188	74	65	126	279	96
	9	13	59	18	21	39	109	39
	10+	8	55	24	20	26	56	27

Table 5 Private households classified by composition and size and by type of district

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Aggregate Town Area						Aggregate Rural Area			
			Total	Greater Dublin Area	Other Cities	Towns 10,000 and over	Towns 5,000-9,999	Towns 1,500-4,999	Total	Towns 1,000-1,499	Towns under 1,000	Remainder of country
One person	1	329,450	213,659	89,330	34,031	47,740	22,058	20,500	115,791	7,004	19,371	89,416
Husband and wife	2	204,487	116,562	46,142	17,536	27,832	13,287	11,765	87,925	3,888	11,439	72,598
Cohabiting couple	2	65,055	49,121	19,614	6,871	12,080	5,539	5,017	15,934	1,365	3,431	11,138
Husband and wife	Total	477,705	256,226	99,431	38,356	65,276	28,992	24,171	221,479	7,900	24,407	189,172
with children	3	150,571	84,767	32,506	12,708	21,581	9,768	8,204	65,804	2,741	7,991	55,072
(of any age)	4	176,736	97,802	38,132	14,564	25,083	10,965	9,058	78,934	2,855	8,860	67,219
	5	101,348	51,777	20,331	7,875	13,070	5,827	4,674	49,571	1,475	4,939	43,157
	6	36,329	16,547	6,428	2,388	4,249	1,843	1,639	19,782	593	1,860	17,329
	7	8,806	3,685	1,421	565	909	384	406	5,121	143	506	4,472
	8	2,611	1,079	397	158	253	138	133	1,532	51	168	1,313
	9	784	338	127	47	85	45	34	446	29	45	372
	10+	520	231	89	51	46	22	23	289	13	38	238
Cohabiting couple with children	Total	39,626	26,756	8,898	3,363	7,435	3,827	3,233	12,870	1,083	2,978	8,809
(of any age)	3	20,913	14,278	4,452	1,851	4,069	2,107	1,799	6,635	590	1,557	4,488
	4	12,341	8,217	2,910	996	2,219	1,143	949	4,124	322	945	2,857
	5	4,283	2,847	1,022	338	771	389	327	1,436	116	311	1,009
	6	1,436	963	347	120	269	129	98	473	41	121	311
	7	419	295	108	39	70	35	43	124	11	31	82
	8	151	99	38	13	24	12	12	52	2	8	42
	9	56	39	12	5	8	9	5	17	1	5	11
	10+	27	18	9	1	5	3	–	9	–	–	9
Lone mother with children	Total	130,853	90,535	36,294	14,037	21,677	10,119	8,408	40,318	3,071	8,473	28,774
(of any age)	2	70,299	47,203	18,093	7,494	11,433	5,464	4,719	23,096	1,724	4,794	16,578
	3	37,614	26,910	11,142	4,123	6,413	2,902	2,330	10,704	836	2,280	7,588
	4	15,074	10,766	4,540	1,582	2,568	1,165	911	4,308	332	944	3,032
	5	5,425	3,870	1,716	576	863	397	318	1,555	123	316	1,116
	6	1,702	1,251	557	183	283	132	96	451	44	99	308
	7	489	357	162	49	80	38	28	132	7	29	96
	8	158	115	52	21	24	13	5	43	4	9	30
	9	53	30	16	3	6	4	1	23	1	1	21
	10+	39	33	16	6	7	4	–	6	–	1	5
Lone father with children	Total	21,689	12,763	5,124	2,020	3,079	1,325	1,215	8,926	469	1,280	7,177
(of any age)	2	13,035	7,864	3,170	1,276	1,865	817	736	5,171	294	746	4,131
	3	5,621	3,263	1,302	483	805	356	317	2,358	108	323	1,927
	4	2,060	1,143	475	173	283	105	107	917	52	141	724
	5	680	349	132	52	97	30	38	331	8	53	270
	6	206	103	35	24	21	12	11	103	6	16	81
	7	63	30	7	9	5	5	4	33	1	1	31
	8	17	6	3	–	1	–	2	11	–	–	11
	9	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	6	4	–	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	2
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	12,887	8,146	3,497	1,155	1,918	819	757	4,741	235	581	3,925
	3	9,767	5,653	2,413	821	1,321	579	519	4,114	184	492	3,438
	4	1,954	1,493	704	203	319	140	127	461	38	62	361
	5	705	603	239	82	165	61	56	102	5	17	80
	6	347	301	107	43	82	29	40	46	5	6	35
	7	73	64	23	3	20	7	11	9	1	2	6
	8	26	21	9	2	6	1	3	5	1	2	2
	9	6	5	1	–	3	1	–	1	1	–	–
	10+	9	6	1	1	2	1	1	3	–	–	3
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	10,990	9,448	3,959	1,657	2,265	819	748	1,542	174	334	1,034
	3	6,247	5,194	2,076	890	1,270	503	455	1,053	112	217	724
	4	2,990	2,667	1,221	488	587	188	183	323	44	84	195
	5	1,154	1,045	429	182	274	83	77	109	8	19	82
	6	448	407	165	76	105	37	24	41	8	12	21
	7	99	90	45	14	19	5	7	9	2	2	5
	8	29	26	12	6	4	2	2	3	–	–	3
	9	14	12	7	1	4	–	–	2	–	–	2
	10+	9	7	4	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	2
Husband and wife with children and other persons	Total	28,247	15,500	6,655	2,115	3,636	1,650	1,444	12,747	446	1,299	11,002
	4	8,157	4,672	1,899	665	1,115	555	438	3,485	145	412	2,928
	5	9,775	5,496	2,363	752	1,291	575	515	4,279	144	447	3,688
	6	6,376	3,408	1,523	466	786	324	309	2,968	101	275	2,592
	7	2,449	1,222	541	164	284	124	109	1,227	31	96	1,100
	8	923	432	198	46	92	50	46	491	12	38	441
	9	360	171	89	11	44	12	15	189	11	17	161
	10+	207	99	42	11	24	10	12	108	2	14	92

Table 5 (contd.) Private households classified by composition and size and by type of district

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Aggregate Town Area						Aggregate Rural Area			
			Total	Greater Dublin Area	Other Cities	Towns 10,000 and over	Towns 5,000-9,999	Towns 1,500-4,999	Total	Towns 1,000-1,499	Towns under 1,000	Remainder of country
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,467	2,436	851	322	660	329	274	1,031	73	196	762
	4	1,555	1,103	373	163	282	163	122	452	25	96	331
	5	1,102	745	263	84	221	94	83	357	31	64	262
	6	554	410	140	52	117	48	53	144	11	27	106
	7	150	107	51	12	19	16	9	43	5	4	34
	8	66	48	17	7	13	6	5	18	–	3	15
	9	24	15	5	2	5	2	1	9	–	2	7
10+	16	8	2	2	2	3	–	1	8	1	–	7
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	13,994	10,244	4,780	1,505	2,326	858	775	3,750	240	647	2,863
	3	7,355	5,280	2,330	863	1,236	434	417	2,075	127	357	1,591
	4	3,876	2,891	1,441	363	623	243	221	985	69	181	735
	5	1,712	1,275	612	168	293	117	85	437	33	65	339
	6	683	511	239	71	114	48	39	172	7	31	134
	7	220	171	99	20	37	9	6	49	2	8	39
	8	88	69	34	15	14	3	3	19	1	4	14
9	32	26	17	1	6	1	1	6	1	–	5	
10+	28	21	8	4	3	3	3	7	–	1	6	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,244	2,155	945	297	484	229	200	1,089	61	155	873
	3	1,631	1,085	483	154	261	96	91	546	33	70	443
	4	942	627	258	84	124	85	76	315	17	53	245
	5	381	252	123	28	54	27	20	129	6	18	105
	6	207	140	58	26	31	15	10	67	3	11	53
	7	58	35	15	4	10	3	3	23	2	2	19
	8	17	12	5	1	4	2	–	5	–	1	4
9	5	3	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	
10+	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	2
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	19,822	12,864	6,198	1,892	2,711	1,128	935	6,958	321	984	5,653
	4	5,901	3,917	1,806	608	843	361	299	1,984	104	312	1,568
	5	6,251	4,087	1,957	615	850	376	289	2,164	115	298	1,751
	6	4,536	2,923	1,405	438	635	237	208	1,613	70	208	1,335
	7	1,864	1,154	603	145	239	84	83	710	22	100	588
	8	774	495	257	59	102	46	31	279	5	39	235
	9	298	164	100	10	27	15	12	134	4	17	113
10+	198	124	70	17	15	9	13	74	1	10	63	
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	435	343	212	36	66	15	14	92	5	12	75
	6	126	101	56	13	20	5	7	25	3	6	16
	7	114	85	61	6	12	3	3	29	–	1	28
	8	89	72	45	9	16	2	–	17	1	2	14
	9	47	40	25	2	9	2	2	7	–	1	6
	10+	59	45	25	6	9	3	2	14	1	2	11
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	43,426	29,095	13,839	4,709	5,781	2,453	2,313	14,331	719	1,783	11,829
	2	29,618	18,291	8,599	2,819	3,684	1,618	1,571	11,327	536	1,328	9,463
	3	8,228	6,077	2,987	1,044	1,163	462	421	2,151	116	296	1,739
	4	3,423	2,873	1,401	538	521	226	187	550	40	91	419
	5	1,329	1,145	535	178	258	96	78	184	22	41	121
	6	581	505	221	82	115	44	43	76	2	19	55
	7	165	140	59	35	31	6	9	25	1	4	20
	8	47	41	25	8	4	1	3	6	–	2	4
	9	16	11	4	4	2	–	1	5	1	1	3
	10+	19	12	8	1	3	–	–	7	1	1	5
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	64,144	58,452	27,354	13,540	11,036	3,441	3,081	5,692	673	1,373	3,646
	2	32,960	29,377	14,102	6,091	5,755	1,857	1,572	3,583	375	811	2,397
	3	17,420	16,326	7,516	4,218	2,969	833	790	1,094	157	297	640
	4	8,829	8,294	3,875	2,114	1,477	427	401	535	83	148	304
	5	3,143	2,907	1,220	749	557	197	184	236	31	64	141
	6	1,292	1,138	488	257	208	89	96	154	17	38	99
	7	276	232	88	66	38	16	24	44	8	12	24
	8	127	107	37	27	23	11	9	20	1	2	17
	9	54	41	20	11	3	7	–	13	1	–	12
	10+	43	30	8	7	6	4	5	13	–	1	12
Total private households	Total	1,469,521	914,305	373,123	143,442	216,002	96,888	84,850	555,216	27,727	78,743	448,746
	1	329,450	213,659	89,330	34,031	47,740	22,058	20,500	115,791	7,004	19,371	89,416
	2	415,454	268,418	109,720	42,087	62,649	28,582	25,380	147,036	8,182	22,549	116,305
	3	265,367	168,833	67,207	27,155	41,088	18,040	15,343	96,534	5,004	13,880	77,650
	4	243,838	146,465	59,035	22,541	36,044	15,766	13,079	97,373	4,126	12,329	80,918
	5	137,288	76,398	30,942	11,679	18,764	8,269	6,744	60,890	2,117	6,652	52,121
	6	54,823	28,708	11,769	4,239	7,035	2,992	2,673	26,115	911	2,729	22,475
	7	15,245	7,667	3,283	1,131	1,773	735	745	7,578	236	798	6,544
	8	5,123	2,622	1,129	372	580	287	254	2,501	78	278	2,145
	9	1,750	896	426	98	202	98	72	854	50	89	715
10+	1,183	639	282	109	127	61	60	544	19	68	457	

Table 6 Persons in private households classified by composition and size of household and by type of district

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Aggregate Town Area						Aggregate Rural Area			
			Total	Greater Dublin Area	Other Cities	Towns 10,000 and over	Towns 5,000-9,999	Towns 1,500-4,999	Total	Towns 1,000-1,499	Towns under 1,000	Remainder of country
One person	1	329,450	213,659	89,330	34,031	47,740	22,058	20,500	115,791	7,004	19,371	89,416
Husband and wife	2	408,974	233,124	92,284	35,072	55,664	26,574	23,530	175,850	7,776	22,878	145,196
Cohabiting couple	2	130,110	98,242	39,228	13,742	24,160	11,078	10,034	31,868	2,730	6,862	22,276
Husband and wife with children (of any age)	Total	1,978,503	1,043,611	405,476	156,282	265,560	117,794	98,499	934,892	32,381	100,951	801,560
	3	451,713	254,301	97,518	38,124	64,743	29,304	24,612	197,412	8,223	23,973	165,216
	4	706,944	391,208	152,528	58,256	100,332	43,860	36,232	315,736	11,420	35,440	268,876
	5	506,740	258,885	101,655	39,375	65,350	29,135	23,370	247,855	7,375	24,695	215,785
	6	217,974	99,282	38,568	14,328	25,494	11,058	9,834	118,692	3,558	11,160	103,974
	7	61,642	25,795	9,947	3,955	6,363	2,688	2,842	35,847	1,001	3,542	31,304
	8	20,888	8,632	3,176	1,264	2,024	1,104	1,064	12,256	408	1,344	10,504
	9	7,056	3,042	1,143	423	765	405	306	4,014	261	405	3,348
	10+	5,546	2,466	941	557	489	240	239	3,080	135	392	2,553
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	147,060	99,108	33,448	12,379	27,356	14,067	11,858	47,952	3,986	11,058	32,908
	3	62,739	42,834	13,356	5,553	12,207	6,321	5,397	19,905	1,770	4,671	13,464
	4	49,364	32,868	11,640	3,984	8,876	4,572	3,796	16,496	1,288	3,780	11,428
	5	21,415	14,235	5,110	1,690	3,855	1,945	1,635	7,180	580	1,555	5,045
	6	8,616	5,778	2,082	720	1,614	774	588	2,838	246	726	1,866
	7	2,933	2,065	756	273	490	245	301	868	77	217	574
	8	1,208	792	304	104	192	96	96	416	16	64	336
	9	504	351	108	45	72	81	45	153	9	45	99
	10+	281	185	92	10	50	33	-	96	-	-	96
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	356,645	249,091	101,551	38,266	59,272	27,519	22,483	107,554	8,253	22,672	76,629
	2	140,598	94,406	36,186	14,988	22,866	10,928	9,438	46,192	3,448	9,588	33,156
	3	112,842	80,730	33,426	12,369	19,239	8,706	6,990	32,112	2,508	6,840	22,764
	4	60,296	43,064	18,160	6,328	10,272	4,660	3,644	17,232	1,328	3,776	12,128
	5	27,125	19,350	8,580	2,880	4,315	1,985	1,590	7,775	615	1,580	5,580
	6	10,212	7,506	3,342	1,098	1,698	792	576	2,706	264	594	1,848
	7	3,423	2,499	1,134	343	560	266	196	924	49	203	672
	8	1,264	920	416	168	192	104	40	344	32	72	240
	9	477	270	144	27	54	36	9	207	9	9	189
	10+	408	346	163	65	76	42	-	62	-	10	52
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	56,459	32,761	13,089	5,189	7,953	3,379	3,151	23,698	1,203	3,393	19,102
	2	26,070	15,728	6,340	2,552	3,730	1,634	1,472	10,342	588	1,492	8,262
	3	16,863	9,789	3,906	1,449	2,415	1,068	951	7,074	324	969	5,781
	4	8,240	4,572	1,900	692	1,132	420	428	3,668	208	564	2,896
	5	3,400	1,745	660	260	485	150	190	1,655	40	265	1,350
	6	1,236	618	210	144	126	72	66	618	36	96	486
	7	441	210	49	63	35	35	28	231	7	7	217
	8	136	48	24	-	8	-	16	88	-	-	88
	9	9	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10+	64	42	-	20	22	-	-	22	-	-	22
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	43,589	28,474	12,144	3,990	6,792	2,852	2,696	15,115	783	1,875	12,457
	3	29,301	16,959	7,239	2,463	3,963	1,737	1,557	12,342	552	1,476	10,314
	4	7,816	5,972	2,816	812	1,276	560	508	1,844	152	248	1,444
	5	3,525	3,015	1,195	410	825	305	280	510	25	85	400
	6	2,082	1,806	642	258	492	174	240	276	30	36	210
	7	511	448	161	21	140	49	77	63	7	14	42
	8	208	168	72	16	48	8	24	40	8	16	16
	9	54	45	9	-	27	9	-	9	9	-	-
	10+	92	61	10	10	21	10	10	31	-	-	31
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	40,303	34,936	14,762	6,143	8,380	2,960	2,691	5,367	614	1,168	3,585
	3	18,741	15,582	6,228	2,670	3,810	1,509	1,365	3,159	336	651	2,172
	4	11,960	10,668	4,884	1,952	2,348	752	732	1,292	176	336	780
	5	5,770	5,225	2,145	910	1,370	415	385	545	40	95	410
	6	2,688	2,442	990	456	630	222	144	246	48	72	126
	7	693	630	315	98	133	35	49	63	14	14	35
	8	232	208	96	48	32	16	16	24	-	-	24
	9	126	108	63	9	36	-	-	18	-	-	18
	10+	93	73	41	-	21	11	-	20	-	-	20
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	149,762	81,220	35,165	10,948	19,002	8,528	7,577	68,542	2,339	6,811	59,392
	4	32,628	18,688	7,596	2,660	4,460	2,220	1,752	13,940	580	1,648	11,712
	5	48,875	27,480	11,815	3,760	6,455	2,875	2,575	21,395	720	2,235	18,440
	6	38,256	20,448	9,138	2,796	4,716	1,944	1,854	17,808	606	1,650	15,552
	7	17,143	8,554	3,787	1,148	1,988	868	763	8,589	217	672	7,700
	8	7,384	3,456	1,584	368	736	400	368	3,928	96	304	3,528
	9	3,240	1,539	801	99	396	108	135	1,701	99	153	1,449
	10+	2,236	1,055	444	117	251	113	130	1,181	21	149	1,011

Table 6 (contd.) Persons in private households classified by composition and size of household and by type of district

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Aggregate Town Area						Aggregate Rural Area			
			Total	Greater Dublin Area	Other Cities	Towns 10,000 and over	Towns 5,000-9,999	Towns 1,500-4,999	Total	Towns 1,000-1,499	Towns under 1,000	Remainder of country
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	17,016	11,950	4,208	1,564	3,247	1,588	1,343	5,066	366	936	3,764
	4	6,220	4,412	1,492	652	1,128	652	488	1,808	100	384	1,324
	5	5,510	3,725	1,315	420	1,105	470	415	1,785	155	320	1,310
	6	3,324	2,460	840	312	702	288	318	864	66	162	636
	7	1,050	749	357	84	133	112	63	301	35	28	238
	8	528	384	136	56	104	48	40	144	–	24	120
	9	216	135	45	18	45	18	9	81	–	18	63
	10+	168	85	23	22	30	–	10	83	10	–	73
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	53,074	39,063	18,451	5,619	8,817	3,277	2,899	14,011	895	2,405	10,711
	3	22,065	15,840	6,990	2,589	3,708	1,302	1,251	6,225	381	1,071	4,773
	4	15,504	11,564	5,764	1,452	2,492	972	884	3,940	276	724	2,940
	5	8,560	6,375	3,060	840	1,465	585	425	2,185	165	325	1,695
	6	4,098	3,066	1,434	426	684	288	234	1,032	42	186	804
	7	1,540	1,197	693	140	259	63	42	343	14	56	273
	8	704	552	272	120	112	24	24	152	8	32	112
	9	288	234	153	9	54	9	9	54	9	–	45
	10+	315	235	85	43	43	34	30	80	–	11	69
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	12,427	8,241	3,616	1,130	1,837	900	758	4,186	229	600	3,357
	3	4,893	3,255	1,449	462	783	288	273	1,638	99	210	1,329
	4	3,768	2,508	1,032	336	496	340	304	1,260	68	212	980
	5	1,905	1,260	615	140	270	135	100	645	30	90	525
	6	1,242	840	348	156	186	90	60	402	18	66	318
	7	406	245	105	28	70	21	21	161	14	14	133
	8	136	96	40	8	32	16	–	40	–	8	32
	9	45	27	27	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	18
	10+	32	10	–	–	–	10	–	22	–	–	22
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	106,133	68,493	33,363	9,900	14,327	5,935	4,968	37,640	1,652	5,257	30,731
	4	23,604	15,668	7,224	2,432	3,372	1,444	1,196	7,936	416	1,248	6,272
	5	31,255	20,435	9,785	3,075	4,250	1,880	1,445	10,820	575	1,490	8,755
	6	27,216	17,538	8,430	2,628	3,810	1,422	1,248	9,678	420	1,248	8,010
	7	13,048	8,078	4,221	1,015	1,673	588	581	4,970	154	700	4,116
	8	6,192	3,960	2,056	472	816	368	248	2,232	40	312	1,880
	9	2,682	1,476	900	90	243	135	108	1,206	36	153	1,017
	10+	2,136	1,338	747	188	163	98	142	798	11	106	681
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	3,322	2,616	1,616	273	509	117	101	706	36	90	580
	6	756	606	336	78	120	30	42	150	18	36	96
	7	798	595	427	42	84	21	21	203	–	7	196
	8	712	576	360	72	128	16	–	136	8	16	112
	9	423	360	225	18	81	18	18	63	–	9	54
	10+	633	479	268	63	96	32	20	154	10	22	122
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	109,621	76,596	36,499	12,659	15,221	6,320	5,897	33,025	1,728	4,290	27,007
	2	59,236	36,582	17,198	5,638	7,368	3,236	3,142	22,654	1,072	2,656	18,926
	3	24,684	18,231	8,961	3,132	3,489	1,386	1,263	6,453	348	888	5,217
	4	13,692	11,492	5,604	2,152	2,084	904	748	2,200	160	364	1,676
	5	6,645	5,725	2,675	890	1,290	480	390	920	110	205	605
	6	3,486	3,030	1,326	492	690	264	258	456	12	114	330
	7	1,155	980	413	245	217	42	63	175	7	28	140
	8	376	328	200	64	32	8	24	48	–	16	32
	9	144	99	36	36	18	–	9	45	9	9	27
	10+	203	129	86	10	33	–	–	74	10	10	54
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	180,870	165,456	76,464	39,437	30,902	9,745	8,908	15,414	1,883	3,763	9,768
	2	65,920	58,754	28,204	12,182	11,510	3,714	3,144	7,166	750	1,622	4,794
	3	52,260	48,978	22,548	12,654	8,907	2,499	2,370	3,282	471	891	1,920
	4	35,316	33,176	15,500	8,456	5,908	1,708	1,604	2,140	332	592	1,216
	5	15,715	14,535	6,100	3,745	2,785	985	920	1,180	155	320	705
	6	7,752	6,828	2,928	1,542	1,248	534	576	924	102	228	594
	7	1,932	1,624	616	462	266	112	168	308	56	84	168
	8	1,016	856	296	216	184	88	72	160	8	16	136
	9	486	369	180	99	27	63	–	117	9	–	108
	10+	473	336	92	81	67	42	54	137	–	10	127
Total private households	Total	4,123,318	2,486,641	1,010,694	386,624	596,739	264,691	227,893	1,636,677	73,858	214,380	1,348,439
	1	329,450	213,659	89,330	34,031	47,740	22,058	20,500	115,791	7,004	19,371	89,416
	2	830,908	536,836	219,440	84,174	125,298	57,164	50,760	294,072	16,364	45,098	232,610
	3	796,101	506,499	201,621	81,465	123,264	54,120	46,029	289,602	15,012	41,640	232,950
	4	975,352	585,860	236,140	90,164	144,176	63,064	52,316	389,492	16,504	49,316	323,672
	5	686,440	381,990	154,710	58,395	93,820	41,345	33,720	304,450	10,585	33,260	260,605
	6	328,938	172,248	70,614	25,434	42,210	17,952	16,038	156,690	5,466	16,374	134,850
	7	106,715	53,669	22,981	7,917	12,411	5,145	5,215	53,046	1,652	5,586	45,808
	8	40,984	20,976	9,032	2,976	4,640	2,296	2,032	20,008	624	2,224	17,160
	9	15,750	8,064	3,834	882	1,818	882	648	7,686	450	801	6,435
	10+	12,680	6,840	2,992	1,186	1,362	665	635	5,840	197	710	4,933

Table 7 Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 5 years of age

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 5 in the household					Number of persons aged under 5
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
One person	1	329,450	329,359	91	–	–	–	91
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	269,542	269,542	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	517,331	348,179	117,590	45,849	5,410	303	226,749
	3	171,484	118,882	52,602	–	–	–	52,602
	4	189,077	127,524	33,664	27,889	–	–	89,442
	5	105,631	69,683	20,726	11,681	3,541	–	54,711
	6	37,765	24,266	7,656	4,438	1,227	178	20,925
	7	9,225	5,612	2,017	1,137	393	66	5,745
	8	2,762	1,567	592	423	149	31	2,013
	9	840	414	198	159	51	18	744
	10+	547	231	135	122	49	10	567
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	130,853	102,558	22,784	4,914	554	43	34,448
	2	70,299	58,234	12,065	–	–	–	12,065
	3	37,614	28,511	6,297	2,806	–	–	11,909
	4	15,074	10,859	2,684	1,218	313	–	6,059
	5	5,425	3,590	1,125	552	139	19	2,722
	6	1,702	1,002	407	224	59	10	1,073
	7	489	253	132	75	20	9	378
	8	158	76	43	27	10	2	135
	9	53	22	18	8	4	1	50
	10+	39	11	13	4	9	2	57
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	21,689	20,558	917	190	18	6	1,375
	2	13,035	12,543	492	–	–	–	492
	3	5,621	5,267	228	126	–	–	480
	4	2,060	1,886	121	42	11	–	238
	5	680	609	48	12	6	5	110
	6	206	180	17	7	1	1	38
	7	63	54	7	2	–	–	11
	8	17	14	2	1	–	–	4
	9	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	6	4	2	–	–	–	2
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	23,877	23,010	774	82	10	1	972
	3	16,014	15,665	349	–	–	–	349
	4	4,944	4,712	182	50	–	–	282
	5	1,859	1,694	147	16	2	–	185
	6	795	713	66	10	5	1	105
	7	172	145	21	4	2	–	35
	8	55	48	6	1	–	–	8
	9	20	18	2	–	–	–	2
	10+	18	15	1	1	1	–	6
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	31,714	19,940	8,673	2,706	354	41	15,319
	4	9,712	6,680	2,952	80	–	–	3,112
	5	10,877	7,068	2,628	1,162	19	–	5,009
	6	6,930	4,023	1,896	841	167	3	4,091
	7	2,599	1,418	733	348	88	12	1,741
	8	989	497	289	150	42	11	761
	9	384	163	119	71	24	7	363
	10+	223	91	56	54	14	8	242
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	13,994	9,811	3,529	575	69	10	4,926
	3	7,355	5,475	1,852	28	–	–	1,908
	4	3,876	2,702	898	271	5	–	1,455
	5	1,712	1,099	445	146	21	1	804
	6	683	375	218	71	16	3	420
	7	220	98	76	28	15	3	189
	8	88	39	30	14	5	–	73
	9	32	14	3	9	6	–	39
	10+	28	9	7	8	1	3	38

Table 7 (contd.) Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 5 years of age

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 5 in the household					Number of persons aged under 5
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,244	2,649	495	93	7	–	702
	3	1,631	1,409	218	4	–	–	226
	4	942	750	148	44	–	–	236
	5	381	293	63	23	2	–	115
	6	207	145	45	14	3	–	82
	7	58	37	16	4	1	–	27
	8	17	12	2	2	1	–	9
	9	5	3	1	1	–	–	3
	10+	3	–	2	1	–	–	4
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	19,822	8,524	9,943	1,200	135	20	12,829
	4	5,901	3,570	2,310	21	–	–	2,352
	5	6,251	2,671	3,369	205	6	–	3,797
	6	4,536	1,521	2,555	442	17	1	3,494
	7	1,864	510	1,037	270	45	2	1,720
	8	774	177	432	132	27	6	801
	9	298	49	157	72	16	4	366
	10+	198	26	83	58	24	7	299
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	435	97	148	149	32	9	579
	6	126	58	44	23	1	–	93
	7	114	19	45	48	2	–	147
	8	89	11	32	37	9	–	133
	9	47	3	17	17	10	–	81
	10+	59	6	10	24	10	9	125
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	43,426	42,850	496	71	4	5	672
	2	29,618	29,500	118	–	–	–	118
	3	8,228	8,080	133	15	–	–	163
	4	3,423	3,293	115	15	–	–	145
	5	1,329	1,243	69	15	–	2	107
	6	581	521	42	15	1	2	84
	7	165	142	15	8	–	–	31
	8	47	40	3	1	2	1	16
	9	16	16	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	19	15	1	2	1	–	8
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	64,144	62,868	1,048	166	46	16	1,584
	2	32,960	32,635	312	13	–	–	338
	3	17,420	17,021	331	67	1	–	468
	4	8,829	8,559	199	42	28	1	371
	5	3,143	2,977	126	29	6	5	222
	6	1,292	1,213	57	11	5	6	119
	7	276	254	13	3	4	2	40
	8	127	121	5	1	–	–	7
	9	54	50	3	–	–	1	7
	10+	43	38	2	–	2	1	12
Total private households	Total	1,469,521	1,239,945	166,488	55,995	6,639	454	300,246
	1	329,450	329,359	91	–	–	–	91
	2	415,454	402,454	12,987	13	–	–	13,013
	3	265,367	200,310	62,010	3,046	1	–	68,105
	4	243,838	170,535	43,273	29,672	357	1	103,692
	5	137,288	90,927	28,746	13,841	3,742	32	67,782
	6	54,823	34,017	13,003	6,096	1,502	205	30,524
	7	15,245	8,542	4,112	1,927	570	94	10,064
	8	5,123	2,602	1,436	789	245	51	3,960
	9	1,750	753	518	337	111	31	1,655
	10+	1,183	446	312	274	111	40	1,360

Table 8 Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 15 years of age

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 15 in the household							Number of persons aged under 15
			None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	
One person	1	329,450	329,208	242	–	–	–	–	–	242
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	269,542	269,542	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	517,331	179,302	133,803	125,771	57,893	16,139	3,247	1,176	647,317
	3	171,484	90,747	80,737	–	–	–	–	–	80,737
	4	189,077	59,975	28,131	100,971	–	–	–	–	230,073
	5	105,631	21,714	17,738	16,480	49,699	–	–	–	199,795
	6	37,765	5,547	5,682	6,372	6,103	14,061	–	–	92,979
	7	9,225	1,035	1,158	1,456	1,530	1,428	2,618	–	27,462
	8	2,762	210	278	374	398	452	403	647	9,925
	9	840	50	55	76	122	132	143	262	3,537
	10+	547	24	24	42	41	66	83	267	2,809
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	130,853	62,325	38,215	20,321	7,065	2,156	564	207	112,810
	2	70,299	41,784	28,515	–	–	–	–	–	28,515
	3	37,614	15,053	6,237	16,324	–	–	–	–	38,885
	4	15,074	4,203	2,542	2,738	5,591	–	–	–	24,791
	5	5,425	1,001	728	970	1,023	1,703	–	–	12,549
	6	1,702	211	159	228	344	308	452	–	5,139
	7	489	56	24	41	85	106	76	101	1,771
	8	158	11	8	16	17	31	21	54	664
	9	53	5	–	2	5	6	12	23	260
	10+	39	1	2	2	–	2	3	29	236
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	21,689	16,165	3,412	1,492	455	126	29	10	8,473
	2	13,035	11,038	1,997	–	–	–	–	–	1,997
	3	5,621	3,766	792	1,063	–	–	–	–	2,918
	4	2,060	1,019	422	281	338	–	–	–	1,998
	5	680	264	142	108	79	87	–	–	943
	6	206	61	46	28	26	25	20	–	380
	7	63	14	11	8	8	11	6	5	155
	8	17	3	2	3	4	2	2	1	45
	9	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
	10+	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	35
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	23,877	20,894	2,362	502	92	21	4	2	3,758
	3	16,014	14,381	1,633	–	–	–	–	–	1,633
	4	4,944	4,181	400	363	–	–	–	–	1,126
	5	1,859	1,516	199	85	59	–	–	–	546
	6	795	627	92	39	19	18	–	–	299
	7	172	124	25	9	9	2	3	–	93
	8	55	39	9	3	2	1	1	–	30
	9	20	16	3	1	–	–	–	–	5
	10+	18	10	1	2	3	–	–	2	26
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	31,714	9,486	9,532	7,446	3,556	1,218	338	138	42,541
	4	9,712	4,469	4,562	681	–	–	–	–	5,924
	5	10,877	3,305	2,702	4,383	487	–	–	–	12,929
	6	6,930	1,259	1,561	1,578	2,276	256	–	–	12,569
	7	2,599	325	497	523	505	665	84	–	6,138
	8	989	100	152	191	167	180	164	35	2,785
	9	384	18	44	64	85	66	58	49	1,284
	10+	223	10	14	26	36	51	32	54	912
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	13,994	5,075	5,662	2,214	711	226	74	32	13,706
	3	7,355	3,201	3,929	225	–	–	–	–	4,379
	4	3,876	1,334	1,078	1,358	106	–	–	–	4,112
	5	1,712	383	445	418	411	55	–	–	2,734
	6	683	116	156	145	129	116	21	–	1,402
	7	220	26	36	42	42	35	34	5	586
	8	88	10	14	16	12	13	12	11	260
	9	32	1	4	3	9	6	5	4	112
	10+	28	4	–	7	2	1	2	12	121

Table 8 (contd.) Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 15 years of age

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 15 in the household							Number of persons aged under 15
			None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,244	1,854	893	346	121	26	2	2	2,074
	3	1,631	1,093	518	20	–	–	–	–	558
	4	942	512	211	210	9	–	–	–	658
	5	381	166	86	67	62	–	–	–	406
	6	207	66	50	37	35	19	–	–	305
	7	58	11	23	8	10	5	1	–	94
	8	17	4	3	3	4	1	–	2	37
	9	5	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	8
	10+	3	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	8
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	19,822	3,086	11,368	3,842	1,063	314	102	47	24,315
	4	5,901	1,737	3,998	166	–	–	–	–	4,330
	5	6,251	864	4,280	1,030	77	–	–	–	6,571
	6	4,536	366	2,189	1,667	286	28	–	–	6,493
	7	1,864	91	652	641	397	70	13	–	3,470
	8	774	21	189	231	181	121	24	7	1,840
	9	298	4	41	81	74	60	35	3	859
	10+	198	3	19	26	48	35	30	37	752
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	435	25	55	205	92	38	13	7	1,003
	6	126	19	28	73	6	–	–	–	192
	7	114	4	14	67	29	–	–	–	235
	8	89	1	8	37	29	14	–	–	225
	9	47	–	4	18	13	8	4	–	131
	10+	59	1	1	10	15	16	9	7	220
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	43,426	41,675	1,352	271	76	31	16	5	2,363
	2	29,618	29,082	521	15	–	–	–	–	551
	3	8,228	7,756	378	86	8	–	–	–	574
	4	3,423	3,055	259	71	38	–	–	–	515
	5	1,329	1,130	113	61	10	14	1	–	326
	6	581	474	54	27	12	7	7	–	207
	7	165	117	18	9	5	9	4	3	126
	8	47	36	5	1	3	–	1	1	28
	9	16	12	1	–	–	1	2	–	15
	10+	19	13	3	1	–	–	1	1	21
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	64,144	60,874	2,506	505	181	51	22	5	4,406
	2	32,960	32,023	891	46	–	–	–	–	983
	3	17,420	16,333	837	236	14	–	–	–	1,351
	4	8,829	8,140	453	108	124	4	–	–	1,057
	5	3,143	2,814	194	74	26	33	2	–	562
	6	1,292	1,136	98	24	8	8	18	–	292
	7	276	237	17	10	6	3	–	3	85
	8	127	110	7	6	2	1	–	1	35
	9	54	46	5	1	1	1	–	–	14
	10+	43	35	4	–	–	1	2	1	27
Total private households	Total	1,469,521	999,511	209,402	162,915	71,305	20,346	4,411	1,631	863,008
	1	329,450	329,208	242	–	–	–	–	–	242
	2	415,454	383,469	31,924	61	–	–	–	–	32,046
	3	265,367	152,330	95,061	17,954	22	–	–	–	131,035
	4	243,838	88,625	42,056	106,947	6,206	4	–	–	274,584
	5	137,288	33,157	26,627	23,676	51,933	1,892	3	–	237,361
	6	54,823	9,882	10,115	10,218	9,244	14,846	518	–	120,257
	7	15,245	2,040	2,475	2,814	2,626	2,334	2,839	117	40,215
	8	5,123	545	675	881	819	816	628	759	15,874
	9	1,750	154	158	247	310	281	259	341	6,227
	10+	1,183	101	69	117	145	173	164	414	5,167

Table 9 Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons aged 65 years and over

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged 65 and over in the household					Number of persons aged 65 and over
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
One person	1	329,450	208,293	121,157	–	–	–	121,157
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	269,542	184,459	23,816	61,267	–	–	146,350
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	517,331	479,900	17,329	20,095	7	–	57,540
	3	171,484	145,317	10,613	15,547	7	–	41,728
	4	189,077	181,051	4,422	3,604	–	–	11,630
	5	105,631	103,331	1,570	730	–	–	3,030
	6	37,765	37,079	528	158	–	–	844
	7	9,225	9,056	128	41	–	–	210
	8	2,762	2,713	40	9	–	–	58
	9	840	818	17	5	–	–	27
	10+	547	535	11	1	–	–	13
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	130,853	104,529	26,063	244	17	–	26,602
	2	70,299	49,676	20,426	197	–	–	20,820
	3	37,614	33,081	4,481	40	12	–	4,597
	4	15,074	14,160	905	5	4	–	927
	5	5,425	5,226	197	2	–	–	201
	6	1,702	1,657	44	–	1	–	47
	7	489	481	8	–	–	–	8
	8	158	157	1	–	–	–	1
	9	53	52	1	–	–	–	1
	10+	39	39	–	–	–	–	–
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	21,689	15,222	6,441	26	–	–	6,493
	2	13,035	8,078	4,938	19	–	–	4,976
	3	5,621	4,438	1,177	6	–	–	1,189
	4	2,060	1,826	234	–	–	–	234
	5	680	616	63	1	–	–	65
	6	206	186	20	–	–	–	20
	7	63	54	9	–	–	–	9
	8	17	17	–	–	–	–	–
	9	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	23,877	17,532	3,424	2,250	640	31	9,974
	3	16,014	10,280	3,107	2,024	603	–	8,964
	4	4,944	4,480	231	180	32	21	771
	5	1,859	1,752	66	33	4	4	162
	6	795	765	14	11	1	4	56
	7	172	166	3	2	–	1	12
	8	55	51	3	–	–	1	9
	9	20	20	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	18	18	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	31,714	19,477	10,679	1,230	319	9	14,134
	4	9,712	5,951	2,899	656	206	–	4,829
	5	10,877	6,523	3,960	306	84	4	4,840
	6	6,930	4,279	2,463	170	15	3	2,860
	7	2,599	1,641	892	59	7	–	1,031
	8	989	658	299	27	5	–	368
	9	384	264	110	9	–	1	132
	10+	223	161	56	3	2	1	74
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	13,994	9,529	4,002	439	18	6	4,967
	3	7,355	4,643	2,403	302	7	–	3,028
	4	3,876	2,747	1,022	99	7	1	1,245
	5	1,712	1,308	371	29	2	2	443
	6	683	532	143	6	2	–	161
	7	220	175	43	2	–	–	47
	8	88	69	16	1	–	2	28
	9	32	30	2	–	–	–	2
	10+	28	25	2	–	–	1	13

Table 9 (contd.) Private households classified by composition and size and by number of persons aged 65 years and over

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged 65 and over in the household					Number of persons aged 65 and over
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,244	2,265	831	144	4	–	1,131
	3	1,631	997	535	99	–	–	733
	4	942	719	193	29	1	–	254
	5	381	308	60	10	3	–	89
	6	207	173	30	4	–	–	38
	7	58	47	10	1	–	–	12
	8	17	13	3	1	–	–	5
	9	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	19,822	14,758	2,571	2,453	38	2	7,599
	4	5,901	3,981	916	1,000	4	–	2,928
	5	6,251	4,732	811	689	19	–	2,246
	6	4,536	3,545	521	462	7	1	1,470
	7	1,864	1,459	200	203	2	–	612
	8	774	634	66	69	5	–	219
	9	298	241	34	23	–	–	80
	10+	198	166	23	7	1	1	44
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	435	346	56	32	–	1	124
	6	126	92	23	11	–	–	45
	7	114	88	16	9	–	1	38
	8	89	73	8	8	–	–	24
	9	47	42	3	2	–	–	7
	10+	59	51	6	2	–	–	10
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	43,426	29,328	7,347	6,029	626	96	21,711
	2	29,618	17,869	6,240	5,509	–	–	17,258
	3	8,228	6,418	818	424	568	–	3,370
	4	3,423	3,048	191	71	45	68	740
	5	1,329	1,225	62	16	10	16	199
	6	581	550	22	5	2	2	49
	7	165	154	6	2	–	3	30
	8	47	39	4	1	1	2	23
	9	16	10	3	–	–	3	22
	10+	19	15	1	1	–	2	20
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	64,144	61,207	1,932	735	152	118	4,463
	2	32,960	31,148	1,264	548	–	–	2,360
	3	17,420	16,921	344	96	59	–	713
	4	8,829	8,521	174	53	51	30	553
	5	3,143	2,991	84	20	18	30	312
	6	1,292	1,212	44	8	10	18	178
	7	276	236	12	4	8	16	130
	8	127	108	3	5	3	8	76
	9	54	41	4	1	2	6	52
	10+	43	29	3	–	1	10	89
Total private households	Total	1,469,521	1,146,845	225,648	94,944	1,821	263	422,245
	1	329,450	208,293	121,157	–	–	–	121,157
	2	415,454	291,230	56,684	67,540	–	–	191,764
	3	265,367	222,095	23,478	18,538	1,256	–	64,322
	4	243,838	226,484	11,187	5,697	350	120	24,111
	5	137,288	128,012	7,244	1,836	140	56	11,587
	6	54,823	50,070	3,852	835	38	28	5,768
	7	15,245	13,557	1,327	323	17	21	2,139
	8	5,123	4,532	443	121	14	13	811
	9	1,750	1,524	174	40	2	10	323
	10+	1,183	1,048	102	14	4	15	263

Table 10 (contd.) Private households having a male reference person classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Age group of male reference person									
			Under 25 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,244	90	147	217	283	377	526	470	360	224	550
	3	1,631	59	77	105	123	147	202	204	194	120	400
	4	942	18	45	77	87	121	175	142	110	58	109
	5	381	6	15	22	44	58	72	88	28	25	23
	6	207	5	8	9	21	38	58	23	20	13	12
	7	58	–	1	3	5	10	14	9	5	7	4
	8	17	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	2	–	2
	9	5	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–
	10+	3	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	13,057	167	356	319	290	615	1,512	2,271	2,440	2,055	3,032
	4	3,720	59	102	46	32	70	191	468	733	752	1,267
	5	4,118	54	102	97	75	138	481	726	842	668	935
	6	3,050	33	95	110	75	210	436	622	518	408	543
	7	1,291	14	34	34	58	100	209	280	209	152	201
	8	535	3	17	24	29	57	115	108	83	45	54
	9	216	2	4	3	17	28	55	38	30	18	21
	10+	127	2	2	5	4	12	25	29	25	12	11
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	255	3	11	5	14	8	37	40	47	46	44
	6	74	2	4	2	3	–	7	10	11	16	19
	7	63	–	1	1	3	2	9	10	15	12	10
	8	55	–	1	1	3	2	11	5	13	9	10
	9	31	–	2	1	4	3	3	7	4	4	3
	10+	32	1	3	–	1	1	7	8	4	5	2
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	23,071	3,212	3,780	2,436	1,493	1,217	1,315	1,499	1,616	1,361	5,142
	2	14,890	1,276	1,719	1,366	923	832	960	1,152	1,295	1,111	4,256
	3	4,657	892	1,058	553	313	228	230	235	230	197	721
	4	2,082	592	573	314	151	87	80	67	57	36	125
	5	860	271	260	123	57	35	26	26	21	13	28
	6	413	125	132	59	37	23	9	12	8	3	5
	7	114	36	25	13	9	9	8	6	3	–	5
	8	32	13	7	7	–	1	1	–	1	1	1
	9	6	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
	10+	17	5	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	–	–
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	35,124	9,162	10,668	6,139	3,109	1,931	1,308	863	679	443	822
	2	17,443	3,643	5,002	3,454	1,728	1,053	722	543	431	290	577
	3	9,560	2,895	3,203	1,567	732	417	305	158	106	68	109
	4	5,086	1,683	1,610	723	366	261	159	89	76	45	74
	5	1,914	610	562	262	161	120	65	38	37	25	34
	6	828	249	221	103	92	54	41	22	21	11	14
	7	176	49	45	18	16	16	9	4	7	2	10
	8	60	22	14	6	4	6	2	3	1	–	2
	9	33	6	6	4	7	2	4	2	–	1	1
	10+	24	5	5	2	3	2	1	4	–	1	1
Total private households	Total	891,738	26,264	59,577	87,422	97,084	99,865	98,196	93,898	89,390	74,383	165,659
	1	161,141	6,507	12,340	15,996	14,599	13,338	13,758	14,529	15,138	12,997	41,939
	2	245,280	8,447	23,762	26,668	15,692	10,788	11,140	15,534	23,551	28,387	81,311
	3	162,502	5,842	12,420	19,040	15,908	12,067	13,629	18,499	21,024	16,973	27,100
	4	167,552	3,347	6,951	16,366	27,152	28,685	26,864	22,438	16,500	9,475	9,774
	5	98,562	1,319	2,627	6,462	16,141	21,983	20,029	14,113	8,270	4,120	3,498
	6	39,856	581	1,091	2,109	5,582	9,309	8,866	5,998	3,306	1,645	1,369
	7	11,083	140	248	501	1,321	2,526	2,583	1,807	1,011	499	447
	8	3,696	50	88	187	450	764	843	631	372	173	138
	9	1,238	15	30	55	148	254	299	197	118	67	55
	10+	828	16	20	38	91	151	185	152	100	47	28

Table 11 Private households having a female reference person classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Age group of female reference person									
			Under 25 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
One person	1	168,309	5,228	8,469	11,042	9,883	8,933	9,561	10,715	12,284	12,976	79,218
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	69,630	6,398	16,590	12,777	5,404	3,458	3,536	4,335	5,085	4,575	7,472
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	122,383	3,535	11,649	21,346	24,569	21,431	16,493	11,254	6,633	3,036	2,437
	3	41,499	2,484	6,244	8,322	5,311	3,695	3,875	4,217	3,487	1,988	1,876
	4	45,569	864	3,842	8,299	10,285	8,460	6,499	4,086	2,051	734	449
	5	24,094	154	1,173	3,340	6,186	6,116	4,036	2,019	763	224	83
	6	8,371	28	304	1,010	2,071	2,359	1,567	709	237	63	23
	7	1,981	4	63	259	498	553	363	157	63	18	3
	8	578	1	21	81	136	167	100	44	22	4	2
	9	182	–	2	24	49	51	35	11	7	2	1
	10+	109	–	–	11	33	30	18	11	3	3	–
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	130,853	8,070	12,899	14,392	14,853	14,979	13,353	10,910	8,740	6,333	26,324
	2	70,299	5,991	7,040	6,304	5,277	5,100	5,198	5,367	5,160	4,239	20,623
	3	37,614	1,747	4,135	4,706	5,053	5,322	4,712	3,564	2,359	1,483	4,533
	4	15,074	296	1,261	2,107	2,689	2,868	2,309	1,323	865	442	914
	5	5,425	35	375	872	1,164	1,119	837	461	244	119	199
	6	1,702	–	77	291	446	378	212	144	74	35	45
	7	489	1	9	86	145	116	61	26	26	11	8
	8	158	–	2	16	48	47	17	18	7	2	1
	9	53	–	–	8	17	19	1	2	3	2	1
	10+	39	–	–	2	14	10	6	5	2	–	–
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	8,121	2,275	2,456	1,029	442	316	312	336	326	272	357
	3	4,966	1,026	1,393	689	306	240	235	271	266	222	318
	4	1,978	754	689	219	79	49	49	38	37	36	28
	5	762	309	250	80	35	19	20	18	18	8	5
	6	316	144	95	29	17	5	7	6	4	5	4
	7	65	25	20	7	4	2	1	3	1	1	1
	8	18	10	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
	9	9	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	7	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with children and other persons	Total	8,173	457	983	1,175	1,395	1,343	1,087	821	502	236	174
	4	2,524	220	407	364	325	243	241	272	225	113	114
	5	2,902	138	308	445	516	520	408	303	148	75	41
	6	1,725	73	170	238	368	351	256	147	77	31	14
	7	632	15	65	83	114	152	98	59	31	11	4
	8	230	8	14	23	55	42	47	24	10	6	1
	9	107	2	14	15	8	24	25	11	8	–	–
	10+	53	1	5	7	9	11	12	5	3	–	–
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	13,994	1,158	1,685	1,586	1,694	1,693	1,519	1,163	923	628	1,945
	3	7,355	764	962	779	724	671	649	582	476	402	1,346
	4	3,876	285	461	464	486	548	480	336	258	137	421
	5	1,712	75	183	213	273	304	232	144	117	57	114
	6	683	21	57	89	133	105	100	66	47	24	41
	7	220	8	18	28	44	45	30	16	13	4	14
	8	88	4	3	9	19	12	14	12	6	3	6
	9	32	–	–	3	7	3	10	4	3	–	2
	10+	28	1	1	1	8	5	4	3	3	1	1

Table 11 (contd.) Private households having a female reference person classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Age group of female reference person									
			Under 25 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	– – – – – – – – –	– – – – – – – – –	– – – – – – – – –	– – – – – – – – –	– – – – – – – – –	– – – – – – – – –	– – – – – – – – –	– – – – – – – – –	– – – – – – – – –	– – – – – – – – –	– – – – – – – – –
Two family units with or without other persons	Total 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	6,765 2,181 2,133 1,486 573 239 82 71	460 107 152 124 45 20 6 6	424 129 143 99 33 13 4 3	262 60 89 60 30 13 7 3	328 75 86 81 48 20 11 7	651 152 189 159 83 40 10 18	1,140 305 368 285 106 46 12 18	1,073 333 363 247 85 30 9 6	876 308 284 185 63 23 10 3	630 287 186 104 31 13 5 4	921 425 273 142 49 21 8 3
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total 6 7 8 9 10+	180 52 51 34 16 27	14 6 1 4 – 3	12 2 1 3 2 4	6 1 2 – – 1	2 – – 1 – 1	21 6 8 3 2 2	26 9 7 1 3 6	34 8 8 10 5 3	29 6 14 4 2 3	15 6 4 3 – 2	21 8 6 4 1 2
Non-family households containing related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	20,355 14,728 3,571 1,341 469 168 51 15 10 2	2,620 1,131 752 457 182 68 21 8 1 –	2,961 1,643 796 357 117 34 12 1 1 –	1,795 1,214 398 120 41 18 4 – – –	967 723 147 66 17 9 3 – 1 –	788 593 124 38 23 8 1 – – –	832 634 133 50 7 4 4 – 1 –	922 733 145 21 17 3 1 – 1 –	1,032 796 168 46 14 8 – – – –	1,147 948 149 34 11 1 2 1 – –	7,291 6,313 759 152 40 15 4 4 4 –
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	29,020 15,517 7,860 3,743 1,229 464 100 67 21 19	9,558 3,850 3,031 1,741 623 222 51 33 5 2	8,495 4,309 2,632 1,147 290 91 14 6 2 4	4,497 2,839 1,135 391 93 29 3 3 3 1	1,851 1,298 345 129 44 27 3 3 2 –	991 693 147 69 46 23 4 5 2 2	806 543 133 66 30 25 6 3 – –	598 442 83 36 22 9 3 2 1 –	577 419 78 39 24 10 2 2 – 3	436 313 68 31 12 4 1 3 – 4	1,211 811 208 94 45 24 13 7 6 3
Total private households	Total 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	577,783 168,309 170,174 102,865 76,286 38,726 14,967 4,162 1,427 512 355	39,773 5,228 17,370 9,804 4,724 1,668 686 171 88 17 17	66,623 8,469 29,582 16,162 8,293 2,839 929 235 67 28 19	69,907 11,042 23,134 16,029 12,024 5,173 1,765 502 148 63 27	61,388 9,883 12,702 11,886 14,134 8,321 3,152 859 282 96 73	54,604 8,933 9,844 10,199 12,427 8,336 3,394 964 317 112 78	48,665 9,561 9,911 9,737 9,999 5,938 2,465 676 228 86 64	42,161 10,715 10,877 8,862 6,445 3,347 1,339 358 140 44 34	37,007 12,284 11,460 6,834 3,829 1,612 648 213 74 33 20	30,284 12,976 10,075 4,312 1,814 692 273 82 36 10 14	127,371 79,218 35,219 9,040 2,597 800 316 102 47 23 9

Table 12 Private households classified by composition and size and by sex and marital status of the reference person

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Male reference person					Female reference person				
			Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed	Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed
One person	1	329,450	161,141	108,125	5,992	27,479	19,545	168,309	76,032	3,895	19,937	68,445
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	269,542	199,912	29,698	165,284	4,641	289	69,630	27,329	39,412	2,513	376
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	517,331	394,948	15,262	375,714	3,791	181	122,383	15,600	102,462	3,973	348
	3	171,484	129,985	8,489	119,643	1,775	78	41,499	8,710	31,099	1,533	157
	4	189,077	143,508	4,641	137,528	1,277	62	45,569	4,814	39,333	1,320	102
	5	105,631	81,537	1,494	79,533	483	27	24,094	1,435	21,888	721	50
	6	37,765	29,394	452	28,765	172	5	8,371	442	7,624	284	21
	7	9,225	7,244	122	7,065	49	8	1,981	131	1,765	74	11
	8	2,762	2,184	43	2,114	26	1	578	45	506	22	5
	9	840	658	12	639	7	–	182	18	151	12	1
	10+	547	438	9	427	2	–	109	5	96	7	1
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	130,853	–	–	–	–	–	130,853	44,876	5,378	41,251	39,348
	2	70,299	–	–	–	–	–	70,299	25,734	2,298	15,870	26,397
	3	37,614	–	–	–	–	–	37,614	12,515	1,763	14,622	8,714
	4	15,074	–	–	–	–	–	15,074	4,394	850	6,990	2,840
	5	5,425	–	–	–	–	–	5,425	1,550	325	2,570	980
	6	1,702	–	–	–	–	–	1,702	489	87	848	278
	7	489	–	–	–	–	–	489	128	41	236	84
	8	158	–	–	–	–	–	158	42	10	70	36
	9	53	–	–	–	–	–	53	14	–	28	11
	10+	39	–	–	–	–	–	39	10	4	17	8
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	21,689	21,689	1,798	2,046	7,445	10,400	–	–	–	–	–
	2	13,035	13,035	1,218	1,119	4,215	6,483	–	–	–	–	–
	3	5,621	5,621	412	563	2,107	2,539	–	–	–	–	–
	4	2,060	2,060	116	227	789	928	–	–	–	–	–
	5	680	680	35	97	233	315	–	–	–	–	–
	6	206	206	15	27	66	98	–	–	–	–	–
	7	63	63	2	9	24	28	–	–	–	–	–
	8	17	17	–	1	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
	9	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	6	6	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	23,877	15,756	5,306	9,617	792	41	8,121	4,502	3,315	259	45
	3	16,014	11,048	3,033	7,516	467	32	4,966	2,500	2,261	171	34
	4	4,944	2,966	1,405	1,333	224	4	1,978	1,289	634	47	8
	5	1,859	1,097	556	466	71	4	762	473	258	30	1
	6	795	479	231	228	19	1	316	182	125	8	1
	7	172	107	53	48	6	–	65	39	23	2	1
	8	55	37	17	18	2	–	18	10	7	1	–
	9	20	11	6	3	2	–	9	6	3	–	–
	10+	18	11	5	5	1	–	7	3	4	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	31,714	23,541	1,382	21,576	545	38	8,173	1,027	6,746	363	37
	4	9,712	7,188	691	6,280	204	13	2,524	495	1,899	113	17
	5	10,877	7,975	414	7,359	190	12	2,902	314	2,439	139	10
	6	6,930	5,205	200	4,898	100	7	1,725	151	1,498	70	6
	7	2,599	1,967	48	1,883	32	4	632	43	567	21	1
	8	989	759	20	727	10	2	230	15	199	13	3
	9	384	277	3	267	7	–	107	5	96	6	–
	10+	223	170	6	162	2	–	53	4	48	1	–
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	13,994	–	–	–	–	–	13,994	5,942	858	4,091	3,103
	3	7,355	–	–	–	–	–	7,355	3,506	310	1,706	1,833
	4	3,876	–	–	–	–	–	3,876	1,569	243	1,281	783
	5	1,712	–	–	–	–	–	1,712	547	173	684	308
	6	683	–	–	–	–	–	683	208	84	267	124
	7	220	–	–	–	–	–	220	70	29	90	31
	8	88	–	–	–	–	–	88	27	11	36	14
	9	32	–	–	–	–	–	32	10	6	12	4
	10+	28	–	–	–	–	–	28	5	2	15	6

* Including divorced

Table 12 (contd.) Private households classified by composition and size and by sex and marital status of the reference person

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Male reference person					Female reference person				
			Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed	Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	3,244 1,631 942 381 207 58 17 5 3	3,244 1,631 942 381 207 58 17 5 3	750 437 204 69 23 9 6 1 1	727 260 251 115 78 17 3 1 2	946 454 289 120 60 18 2 3 -	821 480 198 77 46 14 6 - -	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - - -
Two family units with or without other persons	Total 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	19,822 5,901 6,251 4,536 1,864 774 298 198	13,057 3,720 4,118 3,050 1,291 535 216 127	416 149 129 84 29 13 7 5	11,940 3,296 3,758 2,839 1,219 505 206 117	299 111 97 61 16 11 1 2	402 164 134 66 27 6 2 3	6,765 2,181 2,133 1,486 573 239 82 71	1,130 334 387 238 103 37 18 13	2,777 672 875 716 303 136 37 38	1,533 604 462 304 102 38 13 10	1,325 571 409 228 65 28 14 10
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total 6 7 8 9 10+	435 126 114 89 47 59	255 74 63 55 31 32	7 4 1 -	230 65 58 50 27 30	4 - - 2 2 -	14 5 4 3 2 -	180 52 51 34 16 27	34 12 7 6 3 6	69 13 23 18 6 9	39 11 11 6 5 6	38 16 10 4 2 6
Non-family households containing related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	43,426 29,618 8,228 3,423 1,329 581 165 47 16 19	23,071 14,890 4,657 2,082 860 413 114 32 6 17	19,718 12,880 4,018 1,708 676 314 78 28 5 11	1,443 505 366 296 151 86 29 3 1 6	985 718 163 61 30 10 3 - - -	925 787 110 17 3 3 4 1 - -	20,355 14,728 3,571 1,341 469 168 51 15 10 2	14,299 9,698 2,883 1,141 382 131 40 15 8 1	456 240 98 63 31 15 7 - 1 1	1,062 814 153 53 30 11 1 - - -	4,538 3,976 437 84 26 11 3 - 1 -
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	64,144 32,960 17,420 8,829 3,143 1,292 276 127 54 43	35,124 17,443 9,560 5,086 1,914 828 176 60 33 24	29,953 15,022 8,367 4,230 1,498 624 131 45 20 16	2,996 1,042 760 633 333 160 37 14 11 6	1,927 1,187 397 213 77 40 8 - 2 2	248 192 36 10 6 4 - - - -	29,020 15,517 7,860 3,743 1,229 464 100 67 21 19	26,391 13,720 7,409 3,536 1,139 405 92 55 19 16	681 329 167 96 44 33 1 7 2 2	1,196 848 200 85 38 20 2 2 - 1	752 620 84 26 8 6 5 3 - -
Total private households	Total 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	1,469,521 329,450 415,454 265,367 243,838 137,288 54,823 15,245 5,123 1,750 1,183	891,738 161,141 245,280 162,502 167,552 98,562 39,856 11,083 3,696 1,238 828	212,415 108,125 58,818 24,756 13,144 4,871 1,947 473 172 54 55	597,565 5,992 167,950 129,108 149,844 91,812 37,146 10,365 3,435 1,155 758	48,854 27,479 10,761 5,363 3,168 1,301 528 156 62 25 11	32,904 19,545 7,751 3,275 1,396 578 235 89 27 4 4	577,783 168,309 170,174 102,865 76,286 38,726 14,967 4,162 1,427 512 355	217,162 76,032 76,481 37,523 43,790 6,227 2,258 653 894 101 63	166,049 3,895 42,279 35,698 43,790 26,033 10,195 2,759 894 302 204	76,217 19,937 20,045 18,385 10,493 4,674 1,823 539 188 76 57	118,355 68,445 31,369 11,259 4,431 1,792 691 211 93 33 31

* Including divorced

Table 14 Persons, males and females aged 65 years and over in each Province, County and City, distinguishing the number and percentage living alone in private households

Province, County or City	Persons aged 65 years and over			Males aged 65 years and over			Females aged 65 years and over		
	In private households	Living alone		In private households	Living alone		In private households	Living alone	
		Total in private households	As % of persons aged 65+ in private households		Total in private households	As % of males aged 65+ in private households		Total in private households	As % of females aged 65+ in private households
Leinster	209,789	58,419	27.8	93,050	18,345	19.7	116,739	40,074	34.3
Carlow	4,831	1,313	27.2	2,306	500	21.7	2,525	813	32.2
Dublin	111,160	31,690	28.5	47,429	8,976	18.9	63,731	22,714	35.6
<i>of which</i>									
Dublin City	57,410	18,589	32.4	23,621	5,609	23.7	33,789	12,980	38.4
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	24,104	6,409	26.6	10,250	1,497	14.6	13,854	4,912	35.5
Fingal	12,936	2,998	23.2	6,036	892	14.8	6,900	2,106	30.5
South Dublin	16,710	3,694	22.1	7,522	978	13.0	9,188	2,716	29.6
Kildare	11,435	2,889	25.3	5,257	970	18.5	6,178	1,919	31.1
Kilkenny	8,984	2,427	27.0	4,193	893	21.3	4,791	1,534	32.0
Laoighis	6,548	1,824	27.9	3,072	681	22.2	3,476	1,143	32.9
Longford	4,016	1,272	31.7	1,899	535	28.2	2,117	737	34.8
Louth	10,628	3,055	28.7	4,721	982	20.8	5,907	2,073	35.1
Meath	12,065	3,017	25.0	5,558	1,024	18.4	6,507	1,993	30.6
Offaly	7,137	1,960	27.5	3,371	724	21.5	3,766	1,236	32.8
Westmeath	7,623	2,211	29.0	3,457	755	21.8	4,166	1,456	34.9
Wexford	14,075	3,829	27.2	6,609	1,362	20.6	7,466	2,467	33.0
Wicklow	11,287	2,932	26.0	5,178	943	18.2	6,109	1,989	32.6
Munster	125,009	36,192	29.0	57,274	12,934	22.6	67,735	23,258	34.3
Clare	11,285	3,401	30.1	5,318	1,334	25.1	5,967	2,067	34.6
Cork	49,788	14,212	28.5	22,334	4,757	21.3	27,454	9,455	34.4
<i>of which</i>									
Cork City	15,148	4,601	30.4	6,445	1,349	20.9	8,703	3,252	37.4
Cork County	34,640	9,611	27.7	15,889	3,408	21.4	18,751	6,203	33.1
Kerry	16,363	4,835	29.5	7,637	1,906	25.0	8,726	2,929	33.6
Limerick	18,565	5,341	28.8	8,500	1,891	22.2	10,065	3,450	34.3
<i>of which</i>									
Limerick City	6,023	1,875	31.1	2,631	571	21.7	3,392	1,304	38.4
Limerick County	12,542	3,466	27.6	5,869	1,320	22.5	6,673	2,146	32.2
North Tipperary	7,738	2,182	28.2	3,575	754	21.1	4,163	1,428	34.3
South Tipperary	9,683	2,864	29.6	4,539	1,102	24.3	5,144	1,762	34.3
Waterford	11,587	3,357	29.0	5,371	1,190	22.2	6,216	2,167	34.9
<i>of which</i>									
Waterford City	4,680	1,453	31.0	2,068	488	23.6	2,612	965	36.9
Waterford County	6,907	1,904	27.6	3,303	702	21.3	3,604	1,202	33.4
Connacht	56,955	17,201	30.2	26,740	6,965	26.0	30,215	10,236	33.9
Galway	22,404	6,203	27.7	10,525	2,460	23.4	11,879	3,743	31.5
<i>of which</i>									
Galway City	4,949	1,357	27.4	2,127	411	19.3	2,822	946	33.5
Galway County	17,455	4,846	27.8	8,398	2,049	24.4	9,057	2,797	30.9
Leitrim	3,846	1,333	34.7	1,864	587	31.5	1,982	746	37.6
Mayo	15,747	4,961	31.5	7,345	2,019	27.5	8,402	2,942	35.0
Roscommon	7,811	2,447	31.3	3,718	1,049	28.2	4,093	1,398	34.2
Sligo	7,147	2,257	31.6	3,288	850	25.9	3,859	1,407	36.5
Ulster (part of)	30,489	9,345	30.7	14,308	3,695	25.8	16,181	5,650	34.9
Cavan	7,390	2,393	32.4	3,525	1,038	29.4	3,865	1,355	35.1
Donegal	16,946	5,058	29.8	7,949	1,979	24.9	8,997	3,079	34.2
Monaghan	6,153	1,894	30.8	2,834	678	23.9	3,319	1,216	36.6
State	422,242	121,157	28.7	191,372	41,939	21.9	230,870	79,218	34.3

Table 15 Persons, males and females aged 70 years and over in each Province, County and City, distinguishing the number and percentage living alone in private households

Province, County or City	Persons aged 70 years and over			Males aged 70 years and over			Females aged 70 years and over		
	In private households	Living alone		In private households	Living alone		In private households	Living alone	
		Total in private households	As % of persons aged 70+ in private households		Total in private households	As % of males aged 70+ in private households		Total in private households	As % of females aged 70+ in private households
Leinster	140,211	45,310	32.3	59,296	13,128	22.1	80,915	32,182	39.8
Carlow	3,206	1,017	31.7	1,451	354	24.4	1,755	663	37.8
Dublin	74,561	24,643	33.1	30,236	6,414	21.2	44,325	18,229	41.1
<i>of which</i>									
Dublin City	40,288	14,614	36.3	15,784	4,026	25.5	24,504	10,588	43.2
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	16,227	5,093	31.4	6,634	1,099	16.6	9,593	3,994	41.6
Fingal	7,811	2,211	28.3	3,387	601	17.7	4,424	1,610	36.4
South Dublin	10,235	2,725	26.6	4,431	688	15.5	5,804	2,037	35.1
Kildare	7,215	2,148	29.8	3,163	673	21.3	4,052	1,475	36.4
Kilkenny	6,181	1,897	30.7	2,778	642	23.1	3,403	1,255	36.9
Laoighis	4,553	1,412	31.0	2,089	487	23.3	2,464	925	37.5
Longford	2,826	999	35.4	1,276	390	30.6	1,550	609	39.3
Louth	7,076	2,367	33.5	2,966	701	23.6	4,110	1,666	40.5
Meath	7,982	2,326	29.1	3,483	731	21.0	4,499	1,595	35.5
Offaly	4,837	1,561	32.3	2,218	546	24.6	2,619	1,015	38.8
Westmeath	5,194	1,762	33.9	2,243	558	24.9	2,951	1,204	40.8
Wexford	9,231	2,946	31.9	4,136	963	23.3	5,095	1,983	38.9
Wicklow	7,349	2,232	30.4	3,257	669	20.5	4,092	1,563	38.2
Munster	85,065	28,121	33.1	37,203	9,191	24.7	47,862	18,930	39.6
Clare	7,660	2,641	34.5	3,454	951	27.5	4,206	1,690	40.2
Cork	33,756	11,063	32.8	14,397	3,370	23.4	19,359	7,693	39.7
<i>of which</i>									
Cork City	10,146	3,541	34.9	4,118	948	23.0	6,028	2,593	43.0
Cork County	23,610	7,522	31.9	10,279	2,422	23.6	13,331	5,100	38.3
Kerry	11,304	3,762	33.3	5,052	1,354	26.8	6,252	2,408	38.5
Limerick	12,464	4,093	32.8	5,445	1,329	24.4	7,019	2,764	39.4
<i>of which</i>									
Limerick City	4,052	1,430	35.3	1,686	390	23.1	2,366	1,040	44.0
Limerick County	8,412	2,663	31.7	3,759	939	25.0	4,653	1,724	37.1
North Tipperary	5,471	1,747	31.9	2,433	551	22.6	3,038	1,196	39.4
South Tipperary	6,635	2,209	33.3	2,989	786	26.3	3,646	1,423	39.0
Waterford	7,775	2,606	33.5	3,433	850	24.8	4,342	1,756	40.4
<i>of which</i>									
Waterford City	3,056	1,113	36.4	1,288	347	26.9	1,768	766	43.3
Waterford County	4,719	1,493	31.6	2,145	503	23.4	2,574	990	38.5
Connacht	39,634	13,354	33.7	17,816	4,960	27.8	21,818	8,394	38.5
Galway	15,368	4,762	31.0	6,863	1,708	24.9	8,505	3,054	35.9
<i>of which</i>									
Galway City	3,292	1,025	31.1	1,342	285	21.2	1,950	740	37.9
Galway County	12,076	3,737	30.9	5,521	1,423	25.8	6,555	2,314	35.3
Leitrim	2,692	1,060	39.4	1,247	423	33.9	1,445	637	44.1
Mayo	11,099	3,845	34.6	4,972	1,450	29.2	6,127	2,395	39.1
Roscommon	5,540	1,917	34.6	2,541	758	29.8	2,999	1,159	38.6
Sligo	4,935	1,770	35.9	2,193	621	28.3	2,742	1,149	41.9
Ulster (part of)	21,284	7,352	34.5	9,607	2,672	27.8	11,677	4,680	40.1
Cavan	5,337	1,932	36.2	2,439	772	31.7	2,898	1,160	40.0
Donegal	11,615	3,899	33.6	5,222	1,400	26.8	6,393	2,499	39.1
Monaghan	4,332	1,521	35.1	1,946	500	25.7	2,386	1,021	42.8
State	286,194	94,137	32.9	123,922	29,951	24.2	162,272	64,186	39.6

Table 16 Private households with persons aged 18 years and under in each Province, County and City

Province, County or City	Number of private households with persons aged			Number of persons in private households aged		
	Under 5 years	5 - 12 years	13 - 18 years	Under 5 years	5 - 12 years	13 - 18 years
Leinster	127,863	162,357	130,978	166,217	240,370	178,072
Carlow	2,943	3,696	3,113	3,817	5,381	4,280
Dublin	60,454	76,707	63,682	78,178	111,832	85,645
<i>of which</i>						
Dublin City	20,760	27,679	23,465	26,052	39,735	31,103
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	8,493	12,351	11,129	11,240	18,782	15,304
Fingal	16,201	17,886	13,625	21,285	25,863	18,379
South Dublin	15,000	18,791	15,463	19,601	27,452	20,859
Kildare	12,233	14,791	11,105	15,996	22,050	14,985
Kilkenny	4,796	6,523	5,521	6,299	9,898	7,709
Laoighis	4,161	5,189	3,977	5,468	7,944	5,568
Longford	1,932	2,490	2,076	2,618	3,864	2,947
Louth	6,830	8,703	6,733	8,836	12,775	9,168
Meath	10,881	12,921	9,640	14,197	19,467	13,168
Offaly	4,109	5,542	4,331	5,418	8,443	6,106
Westmeath	4,490	6,043	4,832	5,960	9,248	6,659
Wexford	7,621	10,194	8,296	9,881	15,344	11,348
Wicklow	7,413	9,558	7,672	9,549	14,124	10,489
Munster	61,713	83,203	69,302	80,461	125,639	95,457
Clare	6,082	8,207	6,568	8,075	12,614	9,111
Cork	25,527	33,728	28,025	33,363	50,940	38,728
<i>of which</i>						
Cork City	4,553	6,816	6,620	5,673	9,867	8,928
Cork County	20,974	26,912	21,405	27,690	41,073	29,800
Kerry	6,699	9,639	7,983	8,699	14,577	11,146
Limerick	9,433	12,622	11,022	12,224	18,930	15,019
<i>of which</i>						
Limerick City	2,540	3,431	3,052	3,151	4,918	4,020
Limerick County	6,893	9,191	7,970	9,073	14,012	10,999
North Tipperary	3,568	4,906	3,899	4,662	7,570	5,411
South Tipperary	4,373	6,222	5,229	5,721	9,347	7,186
Waterford	6,031	7,879	6,576	7,717	11,661	8,856
<i>of which</i>						
Waterford City	2,508	3,127	2,672	3,140	4,443	3,492
Waterford County	3,523	4,752	3,904	4,577	7,218	5,364
Connacht	25,242	34,187	29,648	33,968	52,967	42,519
Galway	11,884	15,371	13,086	16,088	23,738	18,747
<i>of which</i>						
Galway City	3,172	3,804	3,418	4,237	5,559	4,716
Galway County	8,712	11,567	9,668	11,851	18,179	14,031
Leitrim	1,437	1,940	1,677	1,971	3,064	2,431
Mayo	6,031	8,595	7,702	8,161	13,450	11,117
Roscommon	2,938	4,117	3,550	3,924	6,359	5,029
Sligo	2,952	4,164	3,633	3,824	6,356	5,195
Ulster (part of)	14,758	20,386	16,980	19,600	31,744	24,319
Cavan	3,517	4,905	3,877	4,718	7,654	5,585
Donegal	8,383	11,415	9,447	11,039	17,781	13,579
Monaghan	2,858	4,066	3,656	3,843	6,309	5,155
State	229,576	300,133	246,908	300,246	450,720	340,367

Table 17 Private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition

Town	Total private households	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons	
Greater Dublin Area	373,123	89,330	65,756	108,329	36,294	5,124	7,456	7,506	4,780	945	6,198	212	13,839	27,354
Other Cities	143,442	34,031	24,407	41,719	14,037	2,020	2,812	2,437	1,505	297	1,892	36	4,709	13,540
Cork City	67,044	15,442	11,393	21,526	6,279	1,009	1,172	1,203	663	138	926	26	2,044	5,223
Limerick City	32,598	7,797	5,655	8,977	3,335	484	624	574	393	77	499	7	1,091	3,085
Galway City	25,452	5,931	3,987	5,954	2,326	245	728	381	269	51	234	1	1,080	4,265
Waterford City	18,348	4,861	3,372	5,262	2,097	282	288	279	180	31	233	2	494	967
Towns 10,000 population and over	216,002	47,740	39,912	72,711	21,677	3,079	4,183	4,296	2,326	484	2,711	66	5,781	11,036
Drogheda	12,580	2,756	2,532	4,326	1,229	194	226	252	146	29	191	2	302	395
Dundalk	12,742	3,124	2,161	3,966	1,602	192	179	214	180	31	201	2	372	518
Swords	11,563	1,933	2,159	4,340	1,000	153	293	226	130	30	156	6	322	815
Bray	10,861	2,193	1,871	3,874	1,252	148	213	277	167	12	194	4	241	318
Navan (An Uaimh)	8,547	1,589	1,674	3,229	727	106	198	186	87	27	111	5	230	378
Ennis	8,688	2,193	1,597	2,705	801	114	140	166	86	20	65	2	246	553
Tralee	8,310	2,252	1,366	2,355	1,003	144	132	144	90	18	91	1	274	440
Kilkenney	8,212	2,136	1,498	2,324	793	103	178	180	88	18	77	1	225	591
Carlow	7,452	1,702	1,321	2,231	832	113	197	125	98	11	80	6	246	490
Naas	6,506	1,180	1,134	2,447	494	69	204	187	67	20	103	3	187	411
Sligo	6,972	1,950	1,123	1,766	708	91	139	114	68	19	73	—	241	680
Droichead Nua	6,189	1,023	1,181	2,274	660	83	136	184	80	21	128	5	147	267
Mullingar	6,497	1,530	1,261	2,025	659	90	139	142	59	9	88	1	160	334
Wexford	6,982	1,828	1,391	1,940	759	130	154	125	68	15	99	4	200	269
Letterkenny	6,296	1,548	994	1,904	760	92	108	77	65	6	55	—	199	488
Athlone	6,462	1,619	1,199	1,705	717	94	131	124	79	16	80	—	176	522
Celbridge	5,504	770	957	2,566	477	72	81	110	46	12	66	—	121	226
Clonmel	6,360	1,637	1,193	1,942	722	112	97	97	68	17	86	—	152	237
Balbriggan	5,767	1,265	1,216	1,978	649	91	71	122	56	8	57	—	115	139
Malahide	4,935	807	1,053	2,296	303	61	63	94	37	6	45	—	61	109
Leixlip	4,509	502	712	2,214	440	72	85	105	40	13	68	1	76	181
Portlaoighe	4,902	1,078	920	1,640	444	68	119	112	53	15	68	1	162	222
Killamoy	4,091	979	709	1,169	350	53	120	104	39	11	97	12	169	279
Greystones	5,244	995	1,278	1,965	457	77	60	71	58	7	44	—	109	123
Tullamore	4,551	1,064	859	1,342	457	60	120	108	52	9	60	3	190	227
Carrigaline	4,260	673	790	1,960	357	49	68	64	36	11	42	1	72	114
Castlebar	4,485	1,369	732	1,258	417	54	70	64	35	12	21	—	124	329
Arklow	4,270	954	842	1,445	474	73	73	83	44	10	55	—	84	128
Cobh	4,142	975	808	1,457	414	76	63	72	49	13	49	3	75	93
Maynooth	3,447	620	544	1,145	181	40	102	65	26	7	26	2	101	588
Ballina	3,867	1,161	675	1,140	415	46	41	59	30	4	34	—	122	140
Mallow	3,818	979	778	1,200	409	57	57	68	33	10	31	—	94	102
Wicklow	3,412	598	666	1,373	376	53	49	76	36	6	38	—	68	73
Midleton	3,579	758	718	1,210	339	49	77	76	30	11	32	1	118	160

Table 17 (contd.) Private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition

Town	Total private households	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons	
Towns 5,000 - 9,999 population	96,888	22,058	18,826	32,819	10,119	1,325	1,638	1,979	858	229	1,128	15	2,453	3,441
Tramore	3,496	768	748	1,291	375	53	38	50	26	4	15	-	62	66
Enniscorthy	3,533	891	661	998	502	58	54	65	38	6	50	1	98	111
Skerries	3,270	601	615	1,378	343	51	43	54	29	4	40	-	50	62
Shannon	3,302	634	698	1,134	347	49	74	53	29	7	30	-	72	175
Portmarnock	2,966	411	613	1,445	196	43	40	52	11	3	39	1	50	62
Laytown-Bettystown-Mornington	3,212	612	810	1,252	244	41	46	66	32	4	28	-	30	47
Longford	3,204	828	575	796	461	41	68	66	37	13	26	-	116	177
Ashbourne	2,884	473	601	1,133	197	41	76	84	26	9	31	1	80	132
Dungarvan	3,085	846	570	867	360	52	60	50	32	12	31	1	96	108
Rush	2,724	461	517	1,138	237	40	45	69	22	12	41	-	61	81
Athy	2,921	694	521	960	357	48	34	51	46	10	43	1	67	89
Cavan	2,881	834	534	738	296	28	69	70	15	9	29	-	88	171
Nenagh	2,958	831	568	780	308	42	56	74	21	6	29	2	99	142
New Ross	2,851	725	526	836	361	53	42	60	19	7	48	-	78	96
Thurles	3,001	907	552	827	329	37	49	40	24	6	24	-	80	126
Kildare	2,655	495	507	905	344	34	25	71	32	8	47	1	70	116
Ratoath	2,305	296	516	1,165	126	14	31	51	14	3	16	1	24	48
Gorey	2,656	643	496	822	298	24	54	48	30	4	46	-	77	114
Tuam	2,706	806	578	674	284	39	54	54	22	9	17	-	82	87
Trim	2,304	453	408	896	233	37	35	52	14	7	33	-	48	88
Youghal	2,486	599	508	824	289	40	33	34	21	3	23	-	54	58
Monaghan	2,335	574	372	653	253	30	68	82	31	7	48	2	70	145
Ballinasloe	2,124	557	391	678	189	25	39	43	13	-	25	-	66	98
Portlington	2,289	577	503	731	191	30	38	55	18	1	26	-	48	71
Buncrana	2,038	462	332	745	278	27	26	36	21	7	25	-	42	37
Carrick-on-Suir	2,120	535	336	674	306	35	31	39	23	4	32	1	53	51
Edenderry	2,004	384	376	755	172	36	44	63	26	4	30	2	63	49
Fermoy	2,135	524	402	655	229	21	52	51	13	3	25	-	58	102
Bandon	2,136	538	390	675	245	26	35	41	17	8	21	-	69	71
Dunboyne	1,624	168	216	919	132	24	14	46	10	3	23	-	32	37
Donabate	1,878	327	394	866	149	16	18	26	15	2	14	-	25	26
Westport	1,774	455	341	458	200	28	39	21	12	3	17	-	50	150
Ceanmanus Mór	1,884	409	359	642	207	14	29	38	14	7	26	-	71	56
Lusk	1,939	336	611	651	129	17	35	41	18	3	11	-	31	56
Passage West	1,854	375	373	708	168	26	22	32	22	11	28	-	44	45
Newcastle West	1,905	507	381	523	175	25	28	37	12	7	22	-	82	106
Birr	1,803	485	311	596	197	16	24	37	13	5	26	-	56	37
Tipperary	1,942	573	334	496	275	36	27	33	26	4	20	1	60	57
Roscommon	1,704	464	282	535	137	16	43	44	14	4	23	-	51	91

Table 17 (contd.) Private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition

Town	Total private households	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons
Towns 1,500 - 2,999 population	45,840	11,301	9,181	14,744	4,410	662	767	967	421	103	527	8	1,225	1,524
Kilcullen	1,146	223	303	363	109	17	18	21	14	1	11	-	28	38
Rathluirc (or Charleville)	1,123	320	211	312	95	24	18	20	8	3	13	-	46	53
Cashel	1,073	327	184	262	142	10	19	22	18	2	18	-	26	43
Rathcoole	1,040	192	231	364	76	18	12	31	21	2	16	-	28	49
Carrigtwohill	1,082	238	298	353	74	8	18	13	4	1	8	-	26	41
Mulnebeag	962	198	185	334	104	22	16	20	7	4	15	1	34	22
Gort	891	206	147	227	69	13	49	46	14	6	21	-	40	53
Kilrush	954	300	170	261	81	23	11	22	5	3	14	-	34	30
Ballyshannon	991	264	184	308	131	16	9	13	8	2	15	-	25	16
Claremorris	969	293	175	274	95	10	24	20	11	1	4	-	20	42
Newtownmountkennedy	833	118	150	353	96	25	10	21	11	-	12	-	21	16
Boyle	968	324	202	256	70	12	14	17	9	-	13	-	28	23
Kill	837	136	174	378	64	14	10	17	5	-	10	-	12	17
Stamullen	876	136	263	379	36	5	5	20	5	2	8	-	11	6
Blarney	809	157	146	344	68	12	15	15	10	2	5	-	11	24
Templemore	781	174	174	229	72	9	12	16	7	1	8	-	17	23
Donegal	823	221	158	261	81	8	13	8	6	2	10	-	21	34
Skibbereen	998	358	177	12	105	13	16	12	5	2	5	-	29	48
Castlesland	841	230	148	234	112	17	18	24	5	-	9	-	31	13
Kinnegad	785	156	184	292	48	6	18	14	10	-	8	-	16	33
Athboy	773	166	163	268	84	14	11	12	6	2	9	-	16	22
Enfield	773	135	209	266	74	4	17	22	3	-	7	-	12	24
Ballinrobe	795	203	169	212	55	8	22	21	8	-	7	1	37	52
Baileborough	726	182	151	229	72	8	16	19	9	2	13	-	16	9
Bundoran	681	185	132	179	91	13	12	13	8	-	5	-	23	20
Abbeyfeale	729	217	136	214	66	10	7	17	8	3	10	1	20	20
Prosperous	641	84	142	288	68	14	4	7	3	-	10	-	12	9
Camdonagh	705	215	124	197	107	7	6	11	11	-	7	-	11	12
An Daingean	633	201	116	137	73	5	11	13	8	3	8	-	17	41
Kanturk	750	248	134	205	71	11	17	4	5	5	13	1	17	19
Cootehill	727	217	133	223	61	14	13	20	8	2	10	-	11	15
Moate	670	151	145	212	59	10	12	12	10	5	4	-	26	24
Enniskerry	554	70	109	265	41	6	7	19	9	3	6	-	12	7
Castlerea	734	243	146	199	73	6	2	14	9	-	2	1	19	25
Bunclogh-Carrickduff	606	136	111	187	61	7	16	23	5	2	6	-	22	30
Balina (North Tipperary)	634	117	127	265	43	5	15	16	5	1	4	-	15	21
Rathnew	639	96	107	257	98	12	12	11	8	2	10	-	18	8
Annacotty	624	114	143	214	31	2	11	16	2	-	2	-	14	75

Table 17 (contd.) Private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition

Town	Total private households	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons
Towns 1,500 - 2,999 population (contd.)														
Thomastown	628	145	124	197	52	13	12	20	7	1	9	1	23	24
Callan	633	165	144	198	54	8	6	14	8	-	3	-	20	13
Clones	684	207	117	201	63	15	15	11	6	1	9	1	21	17
Kingscourt	597	140	94	209	69	7	13	15	4	1	9	-	15	21
Balinglass	573	93	105	223	66	11	9	21	8	3	12	-	13	9
Virginia	667	188	147	187	70	5	10	12	5	-	2	-	21	20
Ballaghaderreen	668	217	119	162	65	7	10	10	3	1	3	-	27	44
Rathangan	583	110	94	242	73	9	6	12	2	2	5	-	20	8
Ballyhannis	584	171	93	161	45	8	13	8	2	3	4	-	26	50
Kenmare	589	192	95	153	57	8	16	11	3	2	6	-	18	28
Ballyamesduff	571	127	113	163	42	10	18	19	7	1	5	-	24	42
Crosshaven	624	157	128	234	48	3	8	7	7	1	8	-	14	9
Sixmilebridge	573	85	125	230	60	11	9	16	5	3	6	-	11	12
Banagher	565	137	86	201	55	13	5	13	4	1	10	-	12	28
Killorglin	656	219	133	142	79	5	7	10	5	3	4	-	20	29
Castletbridge	589	121	111	218	72	11	5	5	3	3	8	-	15	17
Abbeyleix	572	141	130	177	53	6	10	15	6	-	8	-	11	15
Clogherhead	564	114	110	210	62	8	4	12	5	2	9	-	14	14
Dunmore East	504	113	115	179	51	7	2	10	2	1	6	-	8	10
Newmarket-on-Fergus	545	123	90	195	73	10	7	13	6	1	9	-	11	7
Portrane	420	85	81	156	34	15	8	12	8	1	9	-	6	5
Castlecomer-Donaguile	559	143	96	186	66	11	11	12	2	2	4	1	19	6
Dunmanway	598	187	109	164	65	13	10	9	8	1	6	-	14	12
Newcastle	550	103	155	200	17	3	11	13	2	3	13	-	9	21
Swinford	568	228	106	127	63	7	6	5	3	2	4	-	11	6
Aggregate Town Area	914,305	213,659	165,683	282,982	90,535	12,763	17,594	17,936	10,244	2,155	12,864	343	29,095	58,452
Towns 1,000 - 1,499 population	27,727	7,004	5,253	8,983	3,071	469	409	519	240	61	321	5	719	673
Total Towns 500 - 999 population	43,237	10,495	8,441	14,975	4,539	686	557	765	353	89	507	8	942	880
Towns under 500 population but with at least 50 inhabited houses	35,506	8,876	6,429	12,410	3,934	594	358	730	294	66	477	4	841	493
Remainder of country	448,746	89,416	83,736	197,981	28,774	7,177	4,959	11,764	2,863	873	5,653	75	11,829	3,646
Aggregate Rural Area	555,216	115,791	103,859	234,349	40,318	8,926	6,283	13,778	3,750	1,089	6,958	92	14,331	5,692
State	1,469,521	329,450	269,542	517,331	130,853	21,689	23,877	31,714	13,994	3,244	19,822	435	43,426	64,144

Table 18 Persons in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition

Town	Total persons	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons
Greater Dublin Area	1,010,694	89,330	131,512	438,924	101,551	13,089	26,906	39,373	18,451	3,616	33,363	1,616	36,499	76,464
Other Cities	386,624	34,031	48,814	168,661	38,266	5,189	10,133	12,512	5,619	1,130	9,900	273	12,659	39,437
Cork City	184,737	15,442	22,786	87,844	17,139	2,601	4,167	6,207	2,440	520	4,808	189	5,304	15,290
Limerick City	86,920	7,797	11,310	35,766	9,238	1,208	2,257	2,926	1,478	289	2,625	58	2,973	8,995
Galway City	67,999	5,931	7,974	24,378	6,212	649	2,724	1,962	1,014	201	1,270	7	3,137	12,540
Waterford City	46,968	4,861	6,744	20,673	5,677	731	985	1,417	687	120	1,197	19	1,245	2,612
Towns 10,000 population and over	596,739	47,740	79,824	292,916	59,272	7,953	15,172	22,249	8,817	1,837	14,327	509	15,221	30,902
Drogheda	34,481	2,756	5,064	17,286	3,383	468	805	1,302	542	103	979	13	749	1,031
Dundalk	34,522	3,124	4,322	16,205	4,495	494	608	1,105	668	110	1,077	18	886	1,410
Swords	33,965	1,933	4,318	17,520	2,784	419	1,121	1,180	517	118	820	43	896	2,296
Bray	31,074	2,193	3,742	15,529	3,461	379	757	1,430	649	48	1,056	27	640	1,163
Navan (An Uaimh)	24,606	1,589	3,348	12,856	2,048	289	733	967	328	108	606	35	623	1,079
Ennis	23,148	2,193	3,194	10,933	2,147	280	515	889	328	81	342	17	663	1,566
Trillick	21,502	2,252	2,732	9,545	2,740	371	442	740	335	63	451	6	673	1,152
Kilkenny	21,216	2,136	2,996	9,243	2,094	254	633	916	323	65	405	7	565	1,579
Carlow	19,965	1,702	2,642	8,788	2,236	284	721	629	369	46	418	51	696	1,383
Naas	19,610	1,180	2,268	9,926	1,364	834	834	1,025	257	82	568	25	606	1,301
Sligo	17,743	1,950	2,246	7,029	1,920	226	515	570	272	74	381	—	632	1,928
Droichead Nua	18,369	1,023	2,362	9,118	1,845	208	548	947	306	77	681	36	429	789
Mullingar	17,702	1,530	2,522	8,273	1,839	228	500	755	219	41	461	8	422	904
Wexford	17,640	1,828	2,782	7,541	2,013	324	528	611	251	55	525	30	475	677
Letterkenny	16,910	1,548	1,988	7,876	2,098	245	376	405	240	24	305	—	532	1,273
Athlone	16,859	1,619	2,398	6,767	1,987	246	462	643	311	61	418	—	469	1,478
Celbridge	16,502	1,637	2,386	7,730	1,358	186	300	585	179	50	360	—	335	639
Clonmel	15,514	1,265	2,432	7,786	1,786	223	243	625	212	55	441	—	371	634
Balbriggan	14,795	1,424	2,106	9,312	842	158	237	486	134	22	222	—	267	352
Leixlip	14,607	502	1,424	6,065	1,184	204	327	540	156	46	358	6	232	563
Portlaoighise	13,700	1,078	1,840	6,665	1,213	180	418	585	212	63	361	6	432	647
Killarney	11,249	979	1,418	4,620	899	155	464	543	140	37	528	98	469	899
Greystones	14,517	995	2,556	7,947	1,199	219	191	375	226	25	231	—	255	298
Tullamore	12,477	1,064	1,718	5,534	1,277	164	429	559	201	37	310	28	532	624
Carrigaline	12,781	673	1,580	7,898	961	135	238	436	132	40	212	9	184	283
Castlebar	11,315	1,369	1,464	5,118	1,116	140	244	425	131	40	111	—	337	919
Arklow	11,598	954	1,684	5,777	1,245	190	264	425	187	45	292	—	197	338
Cobh	10,171	975	1,616	5,832	1,101	195	200	363	157	27	268	22	175	222
Maynooth	10,103	1,161	1,350	4,712	488	107	404	332	97	27	131	18	277	1,860
Ballina	10,027	979	1,556	4,785	1,181	126	138	323	115	17	184	—	277	380
Mallow	9,967	598	1,332	5,547	1,105	144	206	350	121	37	156	—	250	276
Wicklow	9,760	758	1,436	4,765	1,033	140	172	392	148	23	213	—	178	191
Midleton	9,760	758	1,436	4,765	908	117	282	388	111	45	158	6	314	472

Table 18 (contd.) Persons in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition

Town	Total persons	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons
Towns 5,000 - 9,999 population	264,691	22,058	37,652	131,861	27,519	3,379	5,812	10,116	3,277	900	5,935	117	6,320	9,745
Tramore	9,362	768	1,496	5,116	1,006	126	129	235	94	14	71	-	143	164
Enniscorthy	9,213	891	1,322	3,974	1,389	151	186	323	157	20	270	6	239	285
Skerries	9,563	601	1,230	5,611	955	119	160	278	108	14	204	-	116	167
Shannon	9,080	634	1,396	4,492	914	125	261	279	102	26	152	-	205	494
Portlaimock	8,948	411	1,226	5,786	512	117	132	259	38	13	193	6	111	144
Laytown-Bettystown-Mornington	8,880	612	1,620	4,946	669	108	149	317	112	16	139	-	71	121
Longford	8,460	828	1,150	3,273	1,342	104	237	351	157	49	137	-	309	523
Ashbourne	8,499	473	1,202	4,535	533	107	289	428	173	42	173	7	225	380
Dungarvan	7,942	846	1,140	3,473	982	134	215	268	137	43	156	7	231	310
Rush	8,160	461	1,034	4,650	619	101	181	350	81	46	218	-	171	248
Athy	7,831	694	1,042	3,804	978	120	112	260	182	39	220	6	160	214
Cavan	7,357	834	1,068	3,020	813	71	250	361	53	37	161	-	245	444
New Ross	7,452	725	1,052	3,319	965	139	137	302	74	29	238	-	205	267
Thurles	7,401	907	1,104	3,289	882	89	160	194	87	25	127	-	194	343
Kildare	7,474	495	1,014	3,528	974	90	86	363	118	30	265	10	182	319
Ratoath	7,193	296	1,032	4,739	348	41	102	291	53	10	78	8	57	138
Gorey	7,138	643	992	3,286	807	114	199	246	114	19	249	-	204	321
Tuam	6,766	806	1,156	2,750	791	111	178	281	86	40	92	-	214	261
Tirm	6,666	453	816	3,621	642	90	123	261	51	32	184	-	130	263
Youghal	6,512	599	1,016	3,220	796	102	116	168	80	10	107	-	135	163
Monaghan	6,393	574	744	2,574	698	84	267	434	115	28	270	16	184	405
Ballinasloe	5,754	557	782	2,840	514	62	138	221	44	-	126	-	176	294
Portllington	5,979	577	1,006	2,878	518	76	121	265	73	4	138	-	119	204
Buncrana	5,831	462	664	3,190	731	62	90	184	81	32	125	-	101	109
Carrick-on-Suir	5,652	535	672	2,685	818	92	103	197	86	14	160	6	136	148
Edenderry	5,843	384	752	3,023	486	94	157	320	98	13	162	15	192	147
Fermoy	5,709	524	804	2,626	583	49	181	252	53	338	133	-	155	338
Bandon	5,707	538	780	2,734	655	69	129	213	64	32	101	-	173	219
Dunboyne	5,710	168	432	3,956	390	63	60	251	39	13	123	-	91	124
Donabate	5,499	327	788	3,468	407	44	65	128	54	7	79	-	62	70
Westport	4,488	455	682	1,851	511	68	142	197	44	11	92	-	130	405
Ceannanus Mór	5,201	409	718	2,581	549	72	106	197	52	27	143	-	172	175
Lusk	5,170	336	1,222	2,508	369	42	126	198	66	12	65	-	80	146
Passage West	5,206	375	746	2,826	460	64	99	172	83	43	149	-	114	105
Newcastle West	4,851	507	762	2,071	462	65	99	185	52	25	112	-	216	295
Birr	4,829	485	622	2,407	523	42	82	195	54	23	148	-	144	104
Tipperary	4,920	573	668	2,002	773	86	101	160	106	13	107	9	152	170
Roscommon	4,674	464	564	2,182	375	37	170	234	48	18	121	-	145	316

Table 18 (contd.) Persons in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition

Town	Composition of household										Total persons		
	One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons		Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons
Towns 3,000 - 4,999 population	9,199	15,202	50,976	10,687	1,439	2,666	3,904	1,303	352	2,125	41	2,815	4,444
Clane	316	752	2,718	418	57	96	153	69	25	89	7	71	136
Roscrea	407	540	2,268	559	72	103	248	65	15	117	-	166	201
Ardee	362	612	2,246	418	61	92	230	47	10	124	-	143	139
Loughrea	496	612	1,665	538	38	126	139	64	10	103	7	194	270
Carrickmacross	406	538	1,881	448	74	170	170	72	17	95	-	192	306
Listowel	511	626	1,831	580	85	56	142	65	10	76	-	103	92
Ballybofey-Stranorlar	371	582	1,835	532	41	85	99	65	15	89	-	96	115
Clonakilty	396	508	1,688	337	57	114	158	43	14	84	-	82	239
Kilcock	261	722	1,982	368	31	90	139	46	6	75	-	88	222
Kinsale	438	608	1,568	329	41	99	126	61	10	88	-	134	218
Mountmellick	340	464	2,153	360	60	95	175	34	9	56	-	86	88
Blessington	217	634	2,266	319	45	61	150	30	15	96	-	66	101
Sallins	233	514	2,233	323	40	82	106	29	-	22	6	55	159
Kinsealy-Drinan	336	742	1,618	356	36	113	42	53	3	38	-	96	205
Macroom	354	464	1,537	407	32	83	136	40	16	42	6	101	155
Oranmore	345	674	1,427	206	43	166	91	44	3	44	-	166	289
Dunshaughlin	174	330	2,285	172	36	67	118	17	3	51	-	33	92
Cahir	363	490	1,250	365	50	161	165	37	18	81	-	108	188
Mitchelstown	320	502	1,655	392	69	50	83	35	11	64	-	71	67
Bantry	421	394	1,294	350	41	93	100	54	25	43	6	88	126
Kilcoole	165	388	1,897	324	64	78	157	35	7	76	-	41	46
Duleek	175	504	1,782	285	47	37	135	41	7	82	-	48	77
Athony	267	588	1,434	295	38	100	89	25	15	45	-	128	154
Carrick-on-Shannon	334	464	1,146	236	31	107	94	48	15	46	-	109	322
Castleblayney	321	336	1,224	383	51	95	153	40	9	88	9	135	118
Tower	176	418	1,895	289	41	47	91	29	12	30	-	45	40
Tullow	274	328	1,325	348	63	80	128	51	24	110	-	79	179
Monasterevan	217	478	1,350	365	63	61	124	26	16	59	-	54	84
Clara	203	390	1,523	385	32	59	163	38	12	112	-	37	16

Table 18 (contd.) Persons in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition

Town	Total persons	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons
Towns 1,500 - 2,999 population	122,740	11,301	18,362	59,381	11,796	1,712	2,721	5,016	1,596	406	2,843	60	3,082	4,464
Kilcullen	2,994	223	606	1,397	278	42	62	105	53	4	52	-	74	98
Rathluirc (or Charleville)	2,901	320	422	1,256	262	63	63	99	27	14	68	-	123	184
Cashel	2,674	327	368	1,049	370	23	69	118	68	7	96	-	62	117
Rathcoole	2,876	192	462	1,393	199	40	47	159	73	7	85	-	73	146
Carrigtwohill	2,758	238	596	1,367	178	20	65	65	19	4	42	-	58	106
Muinebeag	2,709	198	370	1,351	280	65	57	103	27	13	91	9	80	65
Gort	2,660	206	294	898	166	33	222	259	68	29	123	-	139	223
Kilrush	2,464	300	340	1,060	237	56	34	120	17	13	92	-	84	111
Ballyshannon	2,605	264	368	1,231	356	48	28	68	33	6	85	-	65	53
Claremorris	2,478	293	350	1,129	240	29	78	113	39	4	19	-	53	131
Newtownmountkennedy	2,496	118	300	1,395	269	65	37	107	40	-	62	-	51	52
Boyle	2,374	324	404	1,065	170	34	45	84	36	-	75	-	69	68
Kill	2,496	136	348	1,540	179	33	32	85	19	-	56	-	25	43
Stamullen	2,464	136	526	1,465	97	10	16	101	17	7	42	-	28	19
Blarney	2,309	157	292	1,368	177	31	52	73	35	7	27	-	23	67
Templemore	1,995	213	348	939	176	24	41	77	27	5	44	-	39	62
Donegal	2,154	221	316	1,068	218	19	47	41	25	9	48	-	56	86
Skibbereen	2,285	358	354	887	285	34	56	59	19	8	28	-	73	124
Castlesland	2,183	230	296	948	313	47	61	114	16	-	53	-	76	29
Kinnegad	2,191	156	368	1,165	126	16	62	74	41	-	48	-	42	93
Athboy	2,120	166	326	1,085	227	33	39	65	30	7	43	-	39	60
Enfield	2,138	135	418	1,056	199	8	64	112	10	-	40	-	30	66
Ballinrobe	2,076	203	338	837	142	20	84	114	28	-	52	10	99	149
Baileborough	1,959	182	302	946	172	20	56	96	39	7	70	-	43	26
Bundoran	1,751	185	264	740	265	32	40	62	27	-	23	-	59	54
Abbeyfeale	1,915	217	272	892	197	23	23	84	27	11	58	10	48	53
Prosperous	1,937	84	284	1,187	193	36	12	35	10	-	49	-	24	23
Carndonagh	1,822	215	248	839	301	15	23	61	26	-	39	-	23	32
An Daingean	1,543	201	232	563	194	10	34	66	34	9	39	-	51	110
Kanturk	1,819	248	268	801	183	31	63	22	17	22	65	6	42	51
Cootehill	1,864	217	266	901	151	36	42	104	32	6	45	-	28	36
Moate	1,792	151	290	860	153	23	42	61	43	19	21	-	62	67
Enniskerry	1,821	70	218	1,131	118	14	28	112	39	10	34	-	29	18
Castferea	1,723	243	292	773	180	14	8	74	15	-	8	6	52	58
Bunclogh-Carrickduff	1,757	136	222	815	175	21	55	103	18	9	39	-	62	102
Ballina (North Tipperary)	1,803	117	254	1,038	110	13	48	81	20	4	20	-	40	58
Rathnew	1,855	96	214	1,008	263	26	39	56	28	12	50	-	42	21
Annacotty	1,725	114	286	859	80	4	39	79	6	-	12	-	35	211

Table 18 (contd.) Persons in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by composition

Town	Total private households	Composition of household												
		One person	Husband and wife (or couple)	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons
Towns 1,500 - 2,999 population														
Thomastown	1,717	145	248	786	138	37	38	110	23	3	53	7	56	73
Callan	1,622	165	288	763	159	20	20	74	30	-	18	-	45	40
Clones	1,722	207	234	815	159	35	51	24	24	4	44	6	50	42
Kingscourt	1,703	140	188	854	193	22	49	85	16	4	45	-	44	63
Balinglass	1,727	93	210	925	170	26	38	107	29	12	62	-	33	22
Virginia	1,664	188	294	740	186	12	35	69	17	-	19	-	50	54
Ballygaderreen	1,637	217	238	690	178	16	31	53	11	3	17	-	67	116
Rathangan	1,711	110	188	983	208	27	24	59	7	7	25	-	51	22
Ballyhaunis	1,555	171	186	699	112	17	53	50	8	9	21	-	73	156
Kenmare	1,458	192	190	614	143	22	53	55	11	9	30	-	45	94
Ballyjamesduff	1,647	127	226	679	111	29	73	100	31	4	26	-	64	177
Crosshaven	1,671	157	256	947	120	6	26	33	27	5	44	-	30	20
Sixmilebridge	1,639	85	250	888	165	28	28	80	21	12	29	-	23	30
Banagher	1,601	137	172	819	155	31	15	74	16	4	61	-	26	91
Killorglin	1,584	219	266	603	217	15	29	58	18	14	24	-	48	73
Castlebridge	1,622	121	222	849	199	34	18	28	10	14	46	-	39	42
Abbeyleix	1,498	141	260	720	133	13	30	74	20	-	35	-	28	44
Clogherhead	1,578	114	220	840	176	19	12	58	19	8	49	-	32	31
Dunmore East	1,357	113	230	724	139	17	6	49	6	4	26	-	18	25
Newmarket-on-Fergus	1,531	123	180	793	198	28	24	68	21	3	49	-	28	16
Portrane	1,189	85	162	617	85	50	28	61	30	4	41	-	13	13
Castlecomer-Donaguille	1,505	143	192	767	170	31	38	60	7	9	20	6	43	19
Dunmanway	1,515	187	218	671	191	39	34	45	27	3	35	-	31	34
Newcastle	1,518	103	310	770	43	9	37	69	8	10	61	-	19	79
Swinford	1,283	228	212	523	169	18	18	35	11	8	20	-	25	16
Aggregate Town Area	2,486,641	213,659	331,366	1,142,719	249,091	32,761	63,410	93,170	39,063	8,241	68,493	2,616	76,596	165,456
Towns 1,000 - 999 population	73,858	7,004	10,506	36,367	8,253	1,203	1,397	2,705	895	229	1,652	36	1,728	1,883
Total Towns 500 - 999 population	116,956	10,495	16,882	60,752	12,115	1,791	1,859	3,909	1,315	336	2,696	57	2,314	2,435
Towns under 500 population but with at least 50 inhabited houses	97,424	8,876	12,858	51,257	10,557	1,602	1,184	3,838	1,090	264	2,561	33	1,976	1,328
Remainder of country	1,348,439	89,416	167,472	834,468	76,629	19,102	16,042	63,156	10,711	3,357	30,731	580	27,007	9,768
Aggregate Rural Area	1,636,677	115,791	207,718	982,844	107,554	23,698	20,482	73,608	14,011	4,186	37,640	706	33,025	15,414
State	4,123,318	329,450	539,084	2,125,563	356,645	56,459	83,892	166,778	53,074	12,427	106,133	3,322	109,621	180,870

Tables

Part II

Private Households in Permanent Housing Units

Table 19 Average number of persons per private household in permanent housing units in the Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas of each Province, County and City, 1946 to 2006

Province, County or City	1946	1961	1966	1971	1979	1981	1986	1991	1996	2002	2006
State	4.16	3.97	4.01	3.94	3.73	3.68	3.54	3.34	3.14	2.95	2.81
Aggregate Town Area	4.15	3.99	4.07	3.98	–	3.64	3.47	3.26	3.04	2.86	2.72
Aggregate Rural Area	4.16	3.96	3.95	3.89	–	3.72	3.62	3.46	3.30	3.09	2.96
Leinster	4.15	4.00	4.07	3.99	3.73	3.68	3.53	3.33	3.12	2.96	2.82
Aggregate Town Area	4.15	3.98	4.06	3.97	–	3.62	3.46	3.25	3.03	2.88	2.75
Aggregate Rural Area	4.14	4.05	4.09	4.04	–	3.85	3.75	3.58	3.40	3.19	3.05
Munster	4.18	3.96	3.99	3.93	3.73	3.68	3.55	3.35	3.15	2.92	2.79
Aggregate Town Area	4.08	3.97	4.05	3.96	–	3.68	3.51	3.28	3.05	2.81	2.68
Aggregate Rural Area	4.23	3.96	3.96	3.90	–	3.69	3.59	3.42	3.26	3.05	2.92
Connacht	4.16	3.94	3.91	3.83	3.70	3.63	3.51	3.32	3.17	2.92	2.79
Aggregate Town Area	4.42	4.19	4.19	4.09	–	3.66	3.49	3.25	3.05	2.77	2.61
Aggregate Rural Area	4.13	3.90	3.86	3.77	–	3.63	3.52	3.35	3.22	2.99	2.88
Ulster (part of)	4.12	3.88	3.84	3.79	3.69	3.65	3.57	3.42	3.27	3.03	2.89
Aggregate Town Area	4.34	4.18	4.13	4.04	–	3.68	3.56	3.34	3.09	2.80	2.67
Aggregate Rural Area	4.10	3.84	3.81	3.75	–	3.65	3.58	3.45	3.32	3.11	2.98
Carlow	4.16	4.20	4.21	4.17	3.98	3.91	3.76	3.57	3.33	3.01	2.87
Aggregate Town Area	4.09	4.20	4.26	4.25	–	3.83	3.66	3.41	3.16	2.81	2.69
Aggregate Rural Area	4.19	4.21	4.17	4.12	–	3.99	3.85	3.70	3.48	3.22	3.07
Dublin City	4.15	3.91	3.99	3.85	3.43	3.34	3.13	2.89	2.67	2.59	2.50
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.46	3.21	3.01	2.90	2.77
Aggregate Town Area	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.46	3.20	3.00	2.90	2.77
Aggregate Rural Area	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.86	3.63	3.43	3.12	3.05
Fingal	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.83	3.69	3.46	3.18	2.95
Aggregate Town Area	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.84	3.70	3.45	3.17	2.93
Aggregate Rural Area	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.68	3.62	3.47	3.29	3.24
South Dublin	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.95	3.77	3.50	3.21	3.03
Aggregate Town Area	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.95	3.77	3.50	3.21	3.03
Aggregate Rural Area	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.89	3.72	3.44	3.19	2.90
Kildare	4.25	4.31	4.41	4.32	4.02	3.93	3.82	3.64	3.40	3.19	3.02
Aggregate Town Area	4.30	4.30	4.49	4.36	–	3.86	3.77	3.60	3.35	3.15	2.97
Aggregate Rural Area	4.24	4.31	4.38	4.30	–	4.00	3.89	3.70	3.49	3.27	3.12
Kilkenny	4.27	4.11	4.12	4.06	3.84	3.80	3.66	3.47	3.27	3.04	2.89
Aggregate Town Area	4.16	4.12	4.14	3.99	–	3.69	3.45	3.21	3.03	2.76	2.61
Aggregate Rural Area	4.29	4.10	4.11	4.08	–	3.85	3.73	3.58	3.38	3.18	3.06
Laoighis	4.21	4.07	4.08	4.06	3.89	3.83	3.74	3.55	3.33	3.09	2.92
Aggregate Town Area	4.28	4.35	4.33	4.33	–	3.88	3.71	3.50	3.20	2.92	2.74
Aggregate Rural Area	4.20	4.00	4.01	3.98	–	3.81	3.76	3.57	3.38	3.18	3.05
Longford	3.99	3.80	3.74	3.69	3.57	3.54	3.46	3.33	3.15	2.93	2.80
Aggregate Town Area	4.08	3.95	3.87	3.97	–	3.70	3.52	3.36	3.05	2.78	2.64
Aggregate Rural Area	3.98	3.78	3.72	3.65	–	3.50	3.44	3.32	3.18	2.98	2.86
Louth	4.18	4.09	4.16	4.06	3.82	3.77	3.65	3.43	3.21	2.99	2.83
Aggregate Town Area	4.39	4.23	4.25	4.11	–	3.72	3.58	3.33	3.09	2.87	2.71
Aggregate Rural Area	3.95	3.90	4.02	3.98	–	3.87	3.78	3.62	3.45	3.23	3.08
Meath	4.08	4.05	4.13	4.11	3.92	3.87	3.80	3.61	3.42	3.17	3.00
Aggregate Town Area	4.17	4.09	4.16	4.12	–	3.76	3.75	3.53	3.29	3.07	2.94
Aggregate Rural Area	4.06	4.05	4.13	4.11	–	3.91	3.83	3.64	3.49	3.26	3.08
Offaly	4.18	4.11	4.16	4.08	3.91	3.88	3.74	3.55	3.33	3.10	2.94
Aggregate Town Area	4.30	4.21	4.29	4.13	–	3.84	3.67	3.46	3.20	2.96	2.79
Aggregate Rural Area	4.14	4.07	4.10	4.06	–	3.90	3.77	3.59	3.40	3.20	3.05
Westmeath	3.97	3.94	4.01	3.92	3.75	3.71	3.57	3.39	3.21	2.98	2.85
Aggregate Town Area	4.21	4.30	4.39	4.21	–	3.77	3.56	3.35	3.10	2.80	2.68
Aggregate Rural Area	3.90	3.79	3.84	3.77	–	3.65	3.58	3.43	3.30	3.13	3.03
Wexford	4.17	4.01	4.06	4.05	3.88	3.85	3.70	3.49	3.28	3.01	2.85
Aggregate Town Area	4.24	3.99	4.06	4.01	–	3.71	3.51	3.27	3.04	2.75	2.60
Aggregate Rural Area	4.14	4.02	4.07	4.07	–	3.92	3.80	3.61	3.40	3.16	3.00

Table 19 (contd.) Average number of persons per private household in permanent housing units in the Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas of each Province, County and City, 1946 to 2006

Province, County or City	1946	1961	1966	1971	1979	1981	1986	1991	1996	2002	2006
Wicklow	4.05	3.95	4.02	3.95	3.75	3.71	3.58	3.41	3.23	3.07	2.90
Aggregate Town Area	4.02	3.94	4.05	3.96	–	3.69	3.52	3.36	3.18	3.03	2.85
Aggregate Rural Area	4.07	3.95	4.00	3.95	–	3.73	3.65	3.47	3.31	3.14	2.99
Clare	4.14	3.88	3.86	3.81	3.66	3.62	3.52	3.34	3.13	2.92	2.80
Aggregate Town Area	4.10	4.02	4.00	3.95	–	3.74	3.64	3.40	3.09	2.83	2.71
Aggregate Rural Area	4.15	3.86	3.84	3.77	–	3.56	3.46	3.32	3.15	2.97	2.86
Cork City	4.01	3.95	4.05	3.96	3.71	3.63	3.43	3.19	2.96	2.75	2.62
Cork County	4.09	3.91	3.94	3.91	3.75	3.71	3.61	3.44	3.26	3.03	2.89
Aggregate Town Area	3.89	3.85	3.85	3.82	–	3.70	3.59	3.40	3.20	2.95	2.82
Aggregate Rural Area	4.16	3.94	3.97	3.94	–	3.72	3.63	3.46	3.30	3.10	2.97
Kerry	4.40	4.02	3.98	3.89	3.68	3.63	3.47	3.28	3.09	2.87	2.75
Aggregate Town Area	4.04	3.88	3.91	3.87	–	3.65	3.45	3.21	2.95	2.69	2.60
Aggregate Rural Area	4.47	4.06	3.99	3.90	–	3.62	3.48	3.30	3.15	2.95	2.83
Limerick City	4.30	4.17	4.31	4.18	3.85	3.76	3.46	3.17	2.94	2.71	2.58
Limerick County	4.31	4.03	4.00	3.91	3.76	3.74	3.64	3.48	3.32	3.04	2.87
Aggregate Town Area	3.84	3.84	3.99	3.92	–	3.78	3.68	3.52	3.37	2.93	2.75
Aggregate Rural Area	4.33	4.03	4.01	3.91	–	3.73	3.63	3.47	3.30	3.08	2.93
Tipperary North	4.18	4.00	4.04	3.97	3.78	3.73	3.61	3.41	3.21	2.95	2.80
Aggregate Town Area	4.28	4.04	4.10	4.02	–	3.62	3.46	3.23	2.93	2.70	2.57
Aggregate Rural Area	4.15	3.99	4.01	3.95	–	3.78	3.68	3.50	3.36	3.10	2.96
Tipperary South	4.20	4.00	4.01	3.92	3.71	3.67	3.56	3.35	3.16	2.91	2.77
Aggregate Town Area	4.11	4.00	4.07	3.93	–	3.60	3.44	3.20	2.99	2.72	2.58
Aggregate Rural Area	4.25	4.01	3.98	3.91	–	3.72	3.64	3.46	3.29	3.05	2.92
Waterford City	4.38	4.05	4.14	4.01	3.71	3.75	3.53	3.30	3.01	2.76	2.56
Waterford County	4.00	3.81	3.86	3.85	3.74	3.67	3.56	3.37	3.18	2.97	2.83
Aggregate Town Area	3.98	3.83	3.85	3.79	–	3.62	3.51	3.28	3.05	2.79	2.64
Aggregate Rural Area	4.00	3.80	3.86	3.86	–	3.68	3.57	3.40	3.23	3.06	2.93
Galway City	–	–	–	–	–	–	3.60	3.35	3.14	2.86	2.68
Galway County	4.52	4.26	4.22	4.13	3.90	3.82	3.69	3.49	3.32	3.06	2.92
Aggregate Town Area	4.54	4.31	4.35	4.21	–	3.74	3.55	3.28	3.03	2.78	2.62
Aggregate Rural Area	4.52	4.24	4.19	4.10	–	3.87	3.71	3.52	3.36	3.12	2.99
Leitrim	3.80	3.52	3.46	3.38	3.31	3.26	3.17	3.03	2.94	2.77	2.66
Aggregate Town Area	–	–	3.83	3.91	–	3.38	3.10	2.93	2.79	2.38	2.49
Aggregate Rural Area	3.80	3.52	3.45	3.36	–	3.25	3.17	3.04	2.95	2.80	2.68
Mayo	4.19	3.99	3.91	3.80	3.71	3.63	3.50	3.31	3.16	2.87	2.75
Aggregate Town Area	4.40	4.09	4.06	3.97	–	3.58	3.40	3.17	2.97	2.68	2.55
Aggregate Rural Area	4.17	3.98	3.89	3.77	–	3.64	3.52	3.35	3.22	2.94	2.84
Roscommon	3.89	3.65	3.66	3.60	3.54	3.46	3.37	3.21	3.10	2.88	2.76
Aggregate Town Area	4.14	3.93	3.91	3.80	–	3.48	3.38	3.17	2.96	2.68	2.58
Aggregate Rural Area	3.88	3.63	3.63	3.57	–	3.46	3.37	3.22	3.13	2.93	2.83
Sligo	3.86	3.70	3.69	3.64	3.53	3.48	3.39	3.21	3.08	2.84	2.72
Aggregate Town Area	4.26	4.12	4.11	4.07	–	3.62	3.39	3.13	2.94	2.67	2.54
Aggregate Rural Area	3.79	3.60	3.58	3.51	–	3.43	3.40	3.24	3.15	2.93	2.80
Cavan	3.93	3.69	3.68	3.64	3.58	3.52	3.44	3.32	3.20	3.01	2.88
Aggregate Town Area	4.41	4.44	4.35	4.11	–	3.64	3.54	3.32	3.09	2.80	2.63
Aggregate Rural Area	3.89	3.65	3.64	3.59	–	3.50	3.42	3.32	3.22	3.05	2.98
Donegal	4.30	4.03	3.96	3.90	3.75	3.72	3.64	3.47	3.28	3.02	2.87
Aggregate Town Area	4.49	4.37	4.22	4.19	–	3.76	3.63	3.43	3.13	2.83	2.69
Aggregate Rural Area	4.28	4.01	3.93	3.86	–	3.71	3.64	3.47	3.32	3.08	2.93
Monaghan	3.99	3.75	3.77	3.74	3.66	3.64	3.57	3.43	3.32	3.10	2.97
Aggregate Town Area	4.17	3.94	3.98	3.85	–	3.59	3.45	3.20	3.00	2.71	2.66
Aggregate Rural Area	3.95	3.70	3.71	3.71	–	3.66	3.62	3.53	3.46	3.27	3.12

Table 20 Persons in private households in permanent housing units, number of private households and average number of persons per private household in the Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas of each Province, County and City

Province, County or City	Number of persons in private households			Number of private households			Average number of persons per private household		
	Total	Agg. Town Area	Agg. Rural Area	Total	Agg. Town Area	Agg. Rural Area	Total	Agg. Town Area	Agg. Rural Area
Leinster	2,229,076	1,672,825	556,251	791,277	608,450	182,827	2.82	2.75	3.04
Carlow	49,061	23,513	25,548	17,074	8,748	8,326	2.87	2.69	3.07
Dublin	1,146,289	1,122,524	23,765	419,529	411,952	7,577	2.73	2.72	3.14
<i>of which</i>									
Dublin City	477,203	477,203	–	190,711	190,711	–	2.50	2.50	–
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	189,248	187,297	1,951	68,375	67,732	643	2.77	2.77	3.03
Fingal	236,242	219,746	16,496	80,085	74,987	5,098	2.95	2.93	3.24
South Dublin	243,596	238,278	5,318	80,358	78,522	1,836	3.03	3.03	2.90
Kildare	182,730	119,876	62,854	60,578	40,402	20,176	3.02	2.97	3.12
Kilkenny	84,973	29,536	55,437	29,478	11,355	18,123	2.88	2.60	3.06
Laoighis	65,397	25,857	39,540	22,421	9,439	12,982	2.92	2.74	3.05
Longford	33,708	8,428	25,280	12,042	3,197	8,845	2.80	2.64	2.86
Louth	109,367	70,268	39,099	38,598	25,881	12,717	2.83	2.72	3.07
Meath	160,788	84,600	76,188	53,575	28,844	24,731	3.00	2.93	3.08
Offaly	68,936	29,082	39,854	23,533	10,448	13,085	2.93	2.78	3.05
Westmeath	76,603	35,852	40,751	26,881	13,405	13,476	2.85	2.67	3.02
Wexford	128,311	44,197	84,114	45,096	17,002	28,094	2.85	2.60	2.99
Wicklow	122,913	79,092	43,821	42,472	27,777	14,695	2.89	2.85	2.98
Munster	1,133,014	581,745	551,269	406,798	217,700	189,098	2.79	2.67	2.92
Clare	106,279	41,852	64,427	38,026	15,438	22,588	2.79	2.71	2.85
Cork	468,790	286,783	182,007	166,542	105,106	61,436	2.81	2.73	2.96
<i>of which</i>									
Cork City	114,467	114,467	–	43,871	43,871	–	2.61	2.61	–
Cork County	354,323	172,316	182,007	122,671	61,235	61,436	2.89	2.81	2.96
Kerry	131,159	43,586	87,573	47,743	16,771	30,972	2.75	2.60	2.83
Limerick	177,683	91,149	86,534	63,956	34,417	29,539	2.78	2.65	2.93
<i>of which</i>									
Limerick City	50,253	50,253	–	19,513	19,513	–	2.58	2.58	–
Limerick County	127,430	40,896	86,534	44,443	14,904	29,539	2.87	2.74	2.93
North Tipperary	64,065	23,312	40,753	22,866	9,086	13,780	2.80	2.57	2.96
South Tipperary	80,986	32,182	48,804	29,221	12,490	16,731	2.77	2.58	2.92
Waterford	104,052	62,881	41,171	38,444	24,392	14,052	2.71	2.58	2.93
<i>of which</i>									
Waterford City	43,512	43,512	–	17,049	17,049	–	2.55	2.55	–
Waterford County	60,540	19,369	41,171	21,395	7,343	14,052	2.83	2.64	2.93
Connacht	483,723	160,613	323,110	173,941	61,569	112,372	2.78	2.61	2.88
Galway	221,906	93,832	128,074	78,206	35,372	42,834	2.84	2.65	2.99
<i>of which</i>									
Galway City	67,572	67,572	–	25,324	25,324	–	2.67	2.67	–
Galway County	154,334	26,260	128,074	52,882	10,048	42,834	2.92	2.61	2.99
Leitrim	28,015	2,336	25,679	10,541	939	9,602	2.66	2.49	2.67
Mayo	118,927	33,129	85,798	43,218	13,019	30,199	2.75	2.54	2.84
Roscommon	56,928	13,602	43,326	20,624	5,275	15,349	2.76	2.58	2.82
Sligo	57,947	17,714	40,233	21,352	6,964	14,388	2.71	2.54	2.80
Ulster (part of)	260,940	66,549	194,391	90,280	24,945	65,335	2.89	2.67	2.98
Cavan	62,660	16,185	46,475	21,781	6,164	15,617	2.88	2.63	2.98
Donegal	143,365	34,937	108,428	49,993	12,989	37,004	2.87	2.69	2.93
Monaghan	54,915	15,427	39,488	18,506	5,792	12,714	2.97	2.66	3.11
State	4,106,753	2,481,732	1,625,021	1,462,296	912,664	549,632	2.81	2.72	2.96

Table 21 Number of private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Total private households	Number of persons in household										Total persons					
		Number of private households															
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more						
One person	326,134	326,134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	326,134	
Husband and wife	203,877	-	203,877	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	407,754
Cohabiting couple	64,582	-	64,582	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129,164
Husband and wife with children (of any age)	476,445	-	-	150,149	176,406	101,157	36,191	8,733	2,559	766	484	1,972,634					
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	39,259	-	-	20,691	12,248	4,246	1,427	415	150	55	27	145,738					
Lone mother with children (of any age)	130,370	-	70,036	37,501	15,034	5,401	1,682	477	155	48	36	355,195					
Lone father with children (of any age)	21,583	-	12,960	5,601	2,054	678	204	62	17	1	6	56,196					
Husband and wife with other persons	12,845	-	-	9,740	1,943	703	347	72	26	6	8	43,437					
Cohabiting couple with other persons	10,967	-	-	6,231	2,985	1,152	448	99	29	14	9	40,225					
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	28,176	-	-	-	8,147	9,756	6,362	2,442	913	357	199	149,299					
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	3,451	-	-	-	1,547	1,095	554	150	65	24	16	16,941					
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	13,954	-	-	7,334	3,870	1,708	678	218	87	32	27	52,904					
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	3,232	-	-	1,625	941	378	207	57	16	5	3	12,375					
Two family units with or without other persons	19,786	-	-	-	5,892	6,244	4,527	1,863	771	295	194	105,904					
Three or more family units with or without other persons	433	-	-	-	-	-	125	114	89	46	59	3,307					
Non-family households containing related persons	43,223	-	29,473	8,187	3,418	1,322	578	164	47	16	18	109,116					
Non-family households containing no related persons	63,979	-	32,858	17,379	8,818	3,139	1,288	275	126	54	42	180,430					
Total private households	1,462,296	326,134	413,786	264,438	243,303	136,979	54,618	15,141	5,050	1,719	1,128	4,106,753					

Table 22 Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Province, County or City					
			Leinster	Munster	Connacht	Ulster (part of)	Carlow	Dublin County and City
One person	1	326,134	169,926	93,134	42,214	20,860	3,527	97,314
Husband and wife	2	203,877	105,692	59,599	25,421	13,165	2,322	52,344
Cohabiting couple	2	64,582	40,324	15,667	6,230	2,361	668	22,913
Husband and wife	Total	476,445	250,484	135,660	57,637	32,664	5,765	116,904
with children	3	150,149	79,468	43,371	17,840	9,470	1,901	38,028
(of any age)	4	176,406	95,398	49,753	20,109	11,146	2,134	45,075
	5	101,157	52,177	28,996	12,674	7,310	1,160	24,005
	6	36,191	17,734	10,070	5,097	3,290	424	7,521
	7	8,733	4,031	2,446	1,302	954	106	1,629
	8	2,559	1,122	700	405	332	25	431
	9	766	347	200	110	109	10	129
	10+	484	207	124	100	53	5	86
Cohabiting couple with children	Total	39,259	23,127	10,542	3,619	1,971	574	10,372
(of any age)	3	20,691	12,121	5,611	1,945	1,014	301	5,323
	4	12,248	7,299	3,255	1,077	617	182	3,329
	5	4,246	2,508	1,121	402	215	63	1,153
	6	1,427	835	388	128	76	18	382
	7	415	235	104	50	26	5	118
	8	150	85	37	9	19	5	43
	9	55	29	16	7	3	–	14
	10+	27	15	10	1	1	–	10
Lone mother with children	Total	130,370	72,461	35,827	13,922	8,160	1,569	40,015
(of any age)	2	70,036	37,352	20,009	8,035	4,640	840	19,981
	3	37,501	21,687	9,978	3,715	2,121	451	12,332
	4	15,034	8,779	3,900	1,451	904	192	4,999
	5	5,401	3,205	1,352	506	338	55	1,857
	6	1,682	1,010	414	155	103	21	592
	7	477	297	107	38	35	6	171
	8	155	87	46	14	8	2	54
	9	48	26	11	2	9	1	13
	10+	36	18	10	6	2	1	16
Lone father with children	Total	21,583	11,443	6,393	2,314	1,433	271	5,774
(of any age)	2	12,960	6,929	3,836	1,368	827	154	3,548
	3	5,601	2,987	1,647	582	385	76	1,488
	4	2,054	1,068	600	237	149	27	531
	5	678	328	223	86	41	7	152
	6	204	96	59	23	26	5	42
	7	62	25	19	13	5	2	9
	8	17	9	3	5	–	–	3
	9	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
	10+	6	1	5	–	–	–	1
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	12,845	7,184	3,297	1,544	820	191	3,896
	3	9,740	5,205	2,643	1,224	668	153	2,679
	4	1,943	1,218	427	188	110	24	773
	5	703	474	131	73	25	7	280
	6	347	213	73	50	11	5	123
	7	72	48	14	8	2	2	28
	8	26	17	7	–	2	–	11
	9	6	4	–	–	2	–	1
	10+	8	5	2	1	–	–	1
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	10,967	6,870	2,529	1,185	383	140	4,360
	3	6,231	3,795	1,538	658	240	76	2,295
	4	2,985	1,928	636	326	95	34	1,320
	5	1,152	750	239	129	34	21	482
	6	448	293	90	55	10	5	190
	7	99	68	18	10	3	3	48
	8	29	18	5	5	1	1	12
	9	14	11	3	–	–	–	8
	10+	9	7	–	2	–	–	5
Husband and wife with children and other persons	Total	28,176	15,538	7,505	3,335	1,798	397	7,531
	4	8,147	4,523	2,194	915	515	141	2,151
	5	9,756	5,444	2,632	1,097	583	141	2,689
	6	6,362	3,486	1,698	776	402	68	1,722
	7	2,442	1,286	630	345	181	19	614
	8	913	479	235	126	73	16	209
	9	357	211	73	47	26	6	99
	10+	199	109	43	29	18	6	47

Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Province, County or City					
			Leinster	Munster	Connacht	Ulster (part of)	Carlow	Dublin County and City
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,451	2,072	871	324	184	45	982
	4	1,547	908	402	156	81	20	432
	5	1,095	667	267	105	56	15	305
	6	554	341	136	45	32	5	167
	7	150	94	38	10	8	3	53
	8	65	37	20	4	4	2	17
	9	24	16	3	2	3	–	6
	10+	16	9	5	2	–	–	2
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	13,954	8,622	3,402	1,232	698	186	5,217
	3	7,334	4,339	1,919	694	382	91	2,559
	4	3,870	2,516	880	294	180	60	1,577
	5	1,708	1,094	374	156	84	25	659
	6	678	424	156	64	34	7	256
	7	218	157	37	13	11	1	105
	8	87	53	24	6	4	2	35
	9	32	27	4	1	–	–	19
	10+	27	12	8	4	3	–	7
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,232	1,886	855	322	169	42	1,043
	3	1,625	943	451	157	74	16	535
	4	941	528	258	99	56	14	287
	5	378	236	78	37	27	6	132
	6	207	123	52	25	7	3	64
	7	57	39	10	4	4	3	16
	8	16	11	4	–	1	–	5
	9	5	3	2	–	–	–	3
	10+	3	3	–	–	–	–	1
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	19,786	12,130	4,799	1,665	1,192	238	6,798
	4	5,892	3,519	1,552	478	343	52	1,994
	5	6,244	3,848	1,511	518	367	88	2,169
	6	4,527	2,834	1,030	406	257	57	1,524
	7	1,863	1,140	441	157	125	28	656
	8	771	496	159	66	50	10	274
	9	295	179	66	22	28	3	107
	10+	194	114	40	18	22	–	74
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	433	311	89	18	15	5	220
	6	125	85	31	4	5	1	59
	7	114	85	17	7	5	1	63
	8	89	71	16	2	–	2	48
	9	46	33	10	1	2	1	25
	10+	59	37	15	4	3	–	25
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	43,223	23,925	11,399	5,258	2,641	516	14,814
	2	29,473	15,704	8,138	3,675	1,956	344	9,247
	3	8,187	4,746	2,039	943	459	93	3,192
	4	3,418	2,092	779	404	143	45	1,465
	5	1,322	867	252	154	49	24	571
	6	578	361	132	62	23	9	239
	7	164	102	41	15	6	1	61
	8	47	33	9	3	2	–	27
	9	16	8	5	2	1	–	4
	10+	18	12	4	–	2	–	8
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	63,979	39,282	15,230	7,701	1,766	618	29,032
	2	32,858	20,592	7,647	3,608	1,011	302	15,058
	3	17,379	10,447	4,203	2,300	429	172	7,885
	4	8,818	5,341	2,116	1,157	204	92	4,073
	5	3,139	1,880	797	389	73	35	1,319
	6	1,288	761	317	176	34	9	531
	7	275	142	77	48	8	3	94
	8	126	69	47	7	3	2	41
	9	54	31	13	8	2	2	21
	10+	42	19	13	8	2	1	10
Total private households	Total	1,462,296	791,277	406,798	173,941	90,280	17,074	419,529
	1	326,134	169,926	93,134	42,214	20,860	3,527	97,314
	2	413,786	226,593	114,896	48,337	23,960	4,630	123,091
	3	264,438	145,738	73,400	30,058	15,242	3,330	76,316
	4	243,303	135,117	66,752	26,891	14,543	3,017	68,006
	5	136,979	73,478	37,973	16,326	9,202	1,647	35,773
	6	54,618	28,596	14,646	7,066	4,310	637	13,412
	7	15,141	7,749	3,999	2,020	1,373	183	3,665
	8	5,050	2,587	1,312	652	499	67	1,210
	9	1,719	925	407	202	185	23	449
	10+	1,128	568	279	175	106	13	293

Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Dublin City	Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	Fingal	South Dublin	Kildare	Kilkenny
One person	1	55,866	15,256	13,417	12,775	9,948	6,154
Husband and wife	2	21,309	10,880	10,075	10,080	8,167	4,259
Cohabiting couple	2	10,793	2,676	5,618	3,826	3,201	1,198
Husband and wife with children (of any age)	Total	36,973	22,398	28,784	28,749	23,289	10,672
	3	13,211	6,960	8,884	8,973	6,990	3,384
	4	13,703	8,600	11,468	11,304	9,267	3,864
	5	6,970	4,986	6,082	5,967	4,964	2,285
	6	2,335	1,466	1,850	1,870	1,569	843
	7	527	275	388	439	367	211
	8	155	77	79	120	96	54
	9	41	18	20	50	24	22
	10+	31	16	13	26	12	9
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	3,860	1,064	2,648	2,800	2,004	877
	3	1,922	540	1,497	1,364	1,101	471
	4	1,284	351	809	885	602	265
	5	434	115	244	360	223	100
	6	137	45	74	126	58	28
	7	61	9	13	35	12	7
	8	17	4	8	14	5	5
	9	4	–	2	8	2	–
	10+	1	–	1	8	1	1
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	18,335	5,320	7,171	9,189	5,122	2,354
	2	9,466	2,914	3,462	4,139	2,633	1,320
	3	5,399	1,564	2,317	3,052	1,552	654
	4	2,176	580	951	1,292	606	266
	5	871	212	315	459	233	81
	6	287	35	92	178	72	28
	7	98	9	23	41	19	5
	8	25	4	7	18	3	–
	9	7	2	–	4	3	–
	10+	6	–	4	6	1	–
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	2,628	859	1,037	1,250	865	454
	2	1,731	524	592	701	494	268
	3	603	232	295	358	251	122
	4	217	82	101	131	88	43
	5	57	18	38	39	25	16
	6	16	1	10	15	7	1
	7	2	1	1	5	–	2
	8	2	–	–	1	–	2
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	1,840	540	754	762	503	289
	3	1,280	411	467	521	339	229
	4	380	92	169	132	78	41
	5	115	25	72	68	50	11
	6	46	8	35	34	24	7
	7	13	2	8	5	7	–
	8	5	2	2	2	2	–
	9	–	–	1	–	2	–
	10+	1	–	–	–	1	1
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	2,319	465	899	677	529	167
	3	1,232	258	459	346	280	100
	4	741	142	247	190	133	50
	5	228	48	122	84	68	12
	6	76	14	59	41	32	5
	7	27	3	8	10	10	–
	8	8	–	2	2	4	–
	9	4	–	2	2	1	–
	10+	3	–	–	2	1	–
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	2,986	1,266	1,594	1,685	1,320	723
	4	887	339	428	497	377	223
	5	1,056	440	584	609	439	231
	6	667	325	374	356	319	157
	7	233	115	137	129	117	67
	8	88	26	40	55	45	22
	9	42	14	19	24	13	16
	10+	13	7	12	15	10	7

Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Dublin City	Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	Fingal	South Dublin	Kildare	Kilkenny
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	378	113	259	232	174	67
	4	181	41	118	92	71	26
	5	118	35	78	74	54	28
	6	51	20	50	46	37	8
	7	18	14	10	11	8	3
	8	6	3	2	6	3	1
	9	2	–	1	3	1	1
	10+	2	–	–	–	–	–
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	2,661	678	829	1,049	563	233
	3	1,317	378	381	483	292	124
	4	788	195	270	324	157	67
	5	326	68	120	145	74	27
	6	135	27	42	52	27	7
	7	56	5	12	32	7	7
	8	22	3	1	9	3	1
	9	12	2	3	2	2	–
	10+	5	–	–	2	1	–
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	497	141	172	233	149	67
	3	264	76	85	110	75	40
	4	138	42	44	63	42	11
	5	59	11	28	34	21	8
	6	25	7	11	21	8	5
	7	6	5	2	3	2	2
	8	2	–	1	2	1	–
	9	3	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	1	–	–	1
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	3,061	954	1,094	1,689	892	345
	4	923	288	330	453	254	105
	5	914	320	347	588	280	96
	6	714	205	249	356	229	84
	7	293	88	94	181	74	34
	8	134	28	51	61	35	16
	9	44	15	16	32	15	7
	10+	39	10	7	18	5	3
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	117	25	24	54	21	5
	6	27	9	8	15	8	1
	7	36	6	7	14	3	4
	8	28	3	5	12	7	–
	9	13	4	2	6	–	–
	10+	13	3	2	7	3	–
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	9,033	1,880	1,967	1,934	1,388	763
	2	5,559	1,298	1,202	1,188	866	555
	3	1,969	366	445	412	272	142
	4	944	141	186	194	126	39
	5	355	49	80	87	78	18
	6	142	16	40	41	31	8
	7	40	5	7	9	10	–
	8	18	1	5	3	3	–
	9	3	–	1	–	1	1
	10+	3	4	1	–	1	–
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	18,055	3,860	3,743	3,374	2,443	851
	2	9,379	1,883	2,042	1,754	1,139	466
	3	4,900	1,143	939	903	652	261
	4	2,571	591	453	458	362	77
	5	805	162	195	157	190	27
	6	297	65	88	81	81	13
	7	57	9	14	14	10	5
	8	26	3	10	2	5	1
	9	13	4	2	2	2	–
	10+	7	–	–	3	2	1
Total private households	Total	190,711	68,375	80,085	80,358	60,578	29,478
	1	55,866	15,256	13,417	12,775	9,948	6,154
	2	58,237	20,175	22,991	21,688	16,500	8,066
	3	32,097	11,928	15,769	16,522	11,804	5,527
	4	24,933	11,484	15,574	16,015	12,163	5,077
	5	12,308	6,489	8,305	8,671	6,699	2,940
	6	4,955	2,243	2,982	3,232	2,502	1,195
	7	1,467	546	724	928	646	347
	8	536	154	213	307	212	102
	9	188	59	69	133	66	47
	10+	124	41	41	87	38	23

Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Laoighis	Longford	Louth	Meath	Offaly	Westmeath
One person	1	4,632	2,871	8,312	9,118	4,798	5,800
Husband and wife	2	3,114	1,817	5,265	7,626	3,461	3,908
Cohabiting couple	2	994	397	1,783	3,124	875	1,207
Husband and wife	Total	8,196	3,895	12,972	21,235	8,521	8,966
with children	3	2,493	1,204	4,023	6,381	2,649	2,770
(of any age)	4	2,913	1,360	4,932	8,209	3,046	3,281
	5	1,843	824	2,707	4,553	1,786	1,861
	6	683	368	976	1,628	766	801
	7	178	86	244	329	190	179
	8	57	38	63	87	57	45
	9	16	9	19	29	14	24
	10+	13	6	8	19	13	5
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	734	285	1,354	2,026	805	892
	3	400	146	719	1,135	424	445
	4	220	89	439	621	240	281
	5	66	38	131	198	87	99
	6	33	11	45	54	39	47
	7	9	1	12	13	12	13
	8	4	–	3	4	3	5
	9	2	–	3	1	–	2
	10+	–	–	2	–	–	–
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	1,824	1,188	3,894	3,883	1,995	2,334
	2	1,042	636	2,028	2,079	1,082	1,258
	3	479	340	1,150	1,128	561	651
	4	198	130	460	444	240	270
	5	71	44	180	175	70	108
	6	24	22	52	40	30	33
	7	5	11	19	13	8	12
	8	3	3	5	3	3	2
	9	2	2	–	1	1	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	371	194	595	754	367	411
	2	233	121	395	436	219	232
	3	90	45	133	201	96	125
	4	33	16	44	80	37	35
	5	8	9	18	26	10	11
	6	5	2	3	8	4	7
	7	2	1	1	3	1	1
	8	–	–	1	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	214	118	301	430	242	242
	3	177	90	232	320	192	191
	4	22	19	39	63	31	30
	5	8	5	19	27	13	15
	6	7	3	11	15	5	4
	7	–	1	–	3	1	–
	8	–	–	–	–	–	2
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	2	–	–
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	142	68	233	356	143	190
	3	94	45	146	196	99	120
	4	29	17	54	99	26	40
	5	16	5	23	39	15	19
	6	3	–	10	20	3	7
	7	–	1	–	2	–	2
	8	–	–	–	–	–	1
	9	–	–	–	–	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	510	281	658	1,177	527	549
	4	156	88	189	324	142	163
	5	170	94	247	434	179	180
	6	114	55	137	262	138	120
	7	43	26	49	105	34	53
	8	15	10	25	31	18	18
	9	9	2	8	13	13	12
	10+	3	6	3	8	3	3

Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Laoighis	Longford	Louth	Meath	Offaly	Westmeath
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	63	39	106	164	69	82
	4	26	17	48	75	30	36
	5	21	13	34	55	23	27
	6	10	6	14	21	11	13
	7	3	2	3	9	2	2
	8	–	1	4	2	2	2
	9	–	–	2	1	1	–
	10+	3	–	1	1	–	2
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	189	103	418	405	200	256
	3	117	58	220	218	102	129
	4	41	21	111	115	61	71
	5	14	15	60	47	22	36
	6	11	6	23	19	9	11
	7	2	2	3	3	3	5
	8	3	–	–	3	1	2
	9	–	1	1	–	2	1
	10+	1	–	–	–	–	1
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	44	35	89	114	49	48
	3	17	25	50	48	26	19
	4	15	5	23	39	12	17
	5	6	3	8	14	5	6
	6	5	1	8	6	4	3
	7	1	–	–	5	1	3
	8	–	–	–	2	1	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	1	–	–	–	–
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	302	108	607	742	365	351
	4	99	28	169	200	99	105
	5	87	35	188	237	104	111
	6	72	27	159	184	102	83
	7	24	9	64	74	27	31
	8	13	9	15	32	24	15
	9	4	–	10	4	6	5
	10+	3	–	2	11	3	1
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	6	–	10	14	7	3
	6	1	–	2	4	2	–
	7	1	–	3	4	2	1
	8	1	–	1	4	1	2
	9	–	–	4	2	–	–
	10+	3	–	–	–	2	–
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	609	352	989	1,154	675	657
	2	456	253	755	807	478	466
	3	89	60	153	199	108	112
	4	41	23	50	83	54	50
	5	16	10	24	42	17	13
	6	3	4	7	16	15	10
	7	4	1	–	6	2	4
	8	–	–	–	–	–	1
	9	–	1	–	1	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	1	1
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	477	291	1,012	1,253	434	985
	2	262	146	583	720	235	521
	3	114	80	246	258	114	259
	4	54	39	126	146	49	128
	5	30	13	46	81	21	50
	6	8	8	9	35	12	21
	7	5	1	1	8	1	6
	8	3	3	1	3	2	–
	9	1	1	–	1	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	1	–	–
Total private households	Total	22,421	12,042	38,598	53,575	23,533	26,881
	1	4,632	2,871	8,312	9,118	4,798	5,800
	2	6,101	3,370	10,809	14,792	6,350	7,592
	3	4,070	2,093	7,072	10,084	4,371	4,821
	4	3,847	1,852	6,684	10,498	4,067	4,507
	5	2,356	1,108	3,685	5,928	2,352	2,536
	6	979	513	1,456	2,312	1,140	1,160
	7	277	142	399	577	284	312
	8	99	64	118	171	112	95
	9	34	16	47	53	37	45
	10+	26	13	16	42	22	13

Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Wexford	Wicklow	Clare	Cork County and City	Cork City	Cork County
One person	1	9,462	7,990	8,721	37,029	11,700	25,329
Husband and wife	2	7,175	6,234	5,824	23,722	5,751	17,971
Cohabiting couple	2	1,789	2,175	1,385	6,851	1,589	5,262
Husband and wife	Total	14,981	15,088	13,368	56,729	10,618	46,111
with children (of any age)	3	4,835	4,810	4,241	17,486	3,656	13,830
	4	5,491	5,826	4,904	21,061	3,798	17,263
	5	3,092	3,097	2,908	12,492	2,197	10,295
	6	1,129	1,026	975	4,255	723	3,532
	7	291	221	232	1,044	173	871
	8	99	70	68	281	49	232
	9	27	24	27	76	16	60
	10+	17	14	13	34	6	28
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	1,696	1,508	1,046	3,964	806	3,158
	3	868	788	540	2,173	435	1,738
	4	538	493	331	1,208	254	954
	5	205	145	113	397	75	322
	6	57	63	45	141	29	112
	7	18	15	8	30	11	19
	8	7	1	6	9	1	8
	9	3	2	2	4	1	3
	10+	–	1	1	2	–	2
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	4,192	4,091	3,095	14,308	4,533	9,775
	2	2,253	2,200	1,773	7,856	2,443	5,413
	3	1,194	1,195	855	4,113	1,308	2,805
	4	496	478	321	1,590	503	1,087
	5	174	157	99	534	194	340
	6	55	41	36	152	59	93
	7	14	14	5	41	15	26
	8	4	5	3	13	7	6
	9	2	1	1	3	1	2
	10+	–	–	2	6	3	3
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	691	696	596	2,614	707	1,907
	2	420	409	369	1,542	449	1,093
	3	182	178	147	681	170	511
	4	59	75	54	258	64	194
	5	21	25	24	96	14	82
	6	5	7	1	24	6	18
	7	1	2	–	9	3	6
	8	3	–	1	1	–	1
	9	–	–	–	1	1	–
	10+	–	–	–	2	–	2
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	393	365	285	1,263	347	916
	3	328	275	233	994	260	734
	4	44	54	34	179	55	124
	5	14	25	12	50	21	29
	6	3	6	4	31	9	22
	7	3	3	1	6	1	5
	8	1	1	–	2	–	2
	9	–	1	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	1	1	1	–
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	287	255	197	1,173	410	763
	3	187	157	121	688	225	463
	4	58	68	51	309	113	196
	5	30	20	19	127	52	75
	6	10	8	5	38	13	25
	7	2	–	1	8	5	3
	8	–	–	–	2	1	1
	9	–	1	–	1	1	–
	10+	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	979	886	668	3,042	627	2,415
	4	299	270	178	830	201	629
	5	331	309	262	1,074	237	837
	6	205	189	143	707	120	587
	7	79	80	60	277	51	226
	8	43	27	19	105	12	93
	9	13	7	6	29	3	26
	10+	9	4	–	20	3	17

Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Wexford	Wicklow	Clare	Cork County and City	Cork City	Cork County
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	159	122	80	348	81	267
	4	76	51	33	156	39	117
	5	55	37	24	115	23	92
	6	21	28	15	52	14	38
	7	5	1	6	13	2	11
	8	1	2	2	9	2	7
	9	1	3	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	3	1	2
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	404	448	280	1,426	483	943
	3	215	214	163	828	297	531
	4	107	128	69	340	93	247
	5	48	67	30	163	59	104
	6	21	27	13	66	23	43
	7	9	10	4	14	6	8
	8	1	2	1	13	5	8
	9	1	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	2	–	–	2	–	2
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	119	87	83	362	85	277
	3	55	37	43	187	49	138
	4	42	21	22	106	17	89
	5	9	18	9	36	7	29
	6	8	8	5	27	10	17
	7	4	2	1	5	2	3
	8	1	1	2	–	–	–
	9	–	–	1	1	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	752	630	349	1,936	680	1,256
	4	233	181	115	614	239	375
	5	254	199	110	638	204	434
	6	165	148	67	416	153	263
	7	61	58	31	180	56	124
	8	21	32	14	55	19	36
	9	12	6	9	23	5	18
	10+	6	6	3	10	4	6
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	12	8	4	42	20	22
	6	4	3	1	18	8	10
	7	–	3	1	6	3	3
	8	5	–	–	11	7	4
	9	1	–	–	4	2	2
	10+	2	2	2	3	–	3
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	1,105	903	915	4,593	1,496	3,097
	2	814	663	665	3,213	970	2,243
	3	185	141	136	853	311	542
	4	64	52	73	328	130	198
	5	26	28	20	118	50	68
	6	11	8	15	57	20	37
	7	3	10	5	16	9	7
	8	1	1	1	4	3	1
	9	–	–	–	3	3	–
	10+	1	–	–	1	–	1
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	900	986	1,130	7,140	3,938	3,202
	2	538	622	603	3,401	1,713	1,688
	3	202	204	276	2,131	1,223	908
	4	94	101	155	1,025	619	406
	5	39	29	64	359	236	123
	6	15	19	26	144	90	54
	7	3	5	2	39	31	8
	8	4	4	3	26	20	6
	9	3	–	–	8	4	4
	10+	2	2	1	7	2	5
Total private households	Total	45,096	42,472	38,026	166,542	43,871	122,671
	1	9,462	7,990	8,721	37,029	11,700	25,329
	2	12,989	12,303	10,619	46,585	12,915	33,670
	3	8,251	7,999	6,755	30,134	7,934	22,200
	4	7,601	7,798	6,340	28,004	6,125	21,879
	5	4,298	4,156	3,694	16,199	3,369	12,830
	6	1,709	1,581	1,351	6,128	1,277	4,851
	7	493	424	357	1,688	368	1,320
	8	191	146	120	531	126	405
	9	63	45	46	153	37	116
	10+	39	30	23	91	20	71

Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Kerry	Limerick County and City	Limerick City	Limerick County	North Tipperary	South Tipperary
One person	1	11,732	14,500	5,233	9,267	5,230	6,800
Husband and wife	2	7,378	8,855	2,473	6,382	3,605	4,451
Cohabiting couple	2	1,421	2,621	857	1,764	725	996
Husband and wife	Total	15,951	20,170	4,323	15,847	7,831	9,593
with children (of any age)	3	5,228	6,631	1,600	5,031	2,563	3,197
	4	5,630	7,482	1,634	5,848	2,769	3,387
	5	3,381	4,123	768	3,355	1,652	2,033
	6	1,309	1,423	212	1,211	591	736
	7	290	352	76	276	177	157
	8	80	108	22	86	56	49
	9	19	31	5	26	14	21
	10+	14	20	6	14	9	13
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	1,042	1,661	532	1,129	738	879
	3	534	888	279	609	381	452
	4	332	511	159	352	228	259
	5	119	165	60	105	81	110
	6	41	60	17	43	29	38
	7	9	26	11	15	11	11
	8	4	9	5	4	4	3
	9	2	2	1	1	3	3
	10+	1	–	–	–	1	3
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	4,157	5,680	2,379	3,301	1,955	2,904
	2	2,457	3,067	1,243	1,824	1,126	1,660
	3	1,060	1,578	660	918	540	776
	4	424	666	292	374	192	311
	5	146	250	120	130	73	111
	6	54	80	45	35	13	32
	7	7	25	11	14	8	7
	8	7	12	7	5	1	4
	9	2	1	–	1	2	2
	10+	–	1	1	–	–	1
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	714	986	337	649	366	491
	2	405	612	235	377	222	308
	3	203	253	75	178	87	121
	4	70	73	19	54	38	46
	5	26	26	2	24	17	12
	6	7	16	6	10	2	3
	7	2	4	–	4	–	1
	8	1	–	–	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	2	–	2	–	–
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	428	527	161	366	200	276
	3	351	407	115	292	168	228
	4	48	79	32	47	22	27
	5	17	23	8	15	5	13
	6	6	13	5	8	5	7
	7	4	2	1	1	–	1
	8	2	3	–	3	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	234	476	209	267	105	133
	3	152	278	117	161	79	88
	4	53	122	66	56	19	27
	5	20	40	13	27	5	13
	6	4	31	11	20	1	3
	7	4	4	2	2	1	–
	8	–	1	–	1	–	1
	9	1	–	–	–	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	944	1,152	298	854	508	579
	4	284	381	103	278	170	177
	5	321	378	96	282	157	211
	6	221	270	71	199	115	123
	7	74	85	24	61	39	39
	8	34	21	3	18	18	18
	9	7	10	–	10	8	5
	10+	3	7	1	6	1	6

Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Kerry	Limerick County and City	Limerick City	Limerick County	North Tipperary	South Tipperary
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	77	151	47	104	56	66
	4	32	77	26	51	27	30
	5	28	36	12	24	17	21
	6	13	24	6	18	5	11
	7	3	9	1	8	3	1
	8	1	3	1	2	4	–
	9	–	2	1	1	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	2
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	360	590	294	296	146	263
	3	210	323	168	155	79	145
	4	93	150	71	79	42	76
	5	39	68	27	41	15	24
	6	15	34	18	16	9	9
	7	2	5	3	2	–	5
	8	1	5	5	–	1	2
	9	–	3	1	2	–	1
	10+	–	2	1	1	–	1
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	97	144	54	90	38	62
	3	52	70	26	44	19	43
	4	27	54	20	34	15	14
	5	9	13	7	6	2	3
	6	5	7	1	6	2	1
	7	3	–	–	–	–	1
	8	1	–	–	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	573	908	344	564	253	362
	4	179	296	113	183	84	115
	5	159	290	108	182	79	106
	6	137	181	75	106	56	85
	7	59	90	30	60	15	36
	8	22	31	9	22	12	9
	9	11	8	1	7	4	6
	10+	6	12	8	4	3	5
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	21	13	6	7	3	2
	6	6	5	2	3	–	1
	7	5	4	2	2	–	–
	8	3	–	–	–	–	–
	9	3	–	–	–	2	1
	10+	4	4	2	2	1	–
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	1,484	2,010	684	1,326	645	740
	2	1,114	1,349	439	910	501	557
	3	251	397	141	256	95	123
	4	81	165	69	96	30	37
	5	26	50	19	31	9	13
	6	10	34	12	22	4	7
	7	1	11	3	8	5	1
	8	–	3	1	2	1	–
	9	1	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	1	–	1	–	2
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	1,130	3,512	1,282	2,230	462	624
	2	652	1,683	656	1,027	257	328
	3	251	972	323	649	107	157
	4	136	538	207	331	55	83
	5	48	221	74	147	24	33
	6	25	71	17	54	13	16
	7	11	20	4	16	1	1
	8	6	5	1	4	4	3
	9	–	2	–	2	1	2
	10+	1	–	–	–	–	1
Total private households	Total	47,743	63,956	19,513	44,443	22,866	29,221
	1	11,732	14,500	5,233	9,267	5,230	6,800
	2	13,427	18,187	5,903	12,284	6,436	8,300
	3	8,292	11,797	3,504	8,293	4,118	5,330
	4	7,389	10,594	2,811	7,783	3,691	4,589
	5	4,339	5,683	1,314	4,369	2,136	2,703
	6	1,853	2,249	498	1,751	845	1,072
	7	474	637	168	469	260	261
	8	162	201	54	147	101	89
	9	46	59	9	50	34	43
	10+	29	49	19	30	15	34

Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Waterford County and City	Waterford City	Waterford County	Galway County and City	Galway City	Galway County
One person	1	9,122	4,590	4,532	17,349	5,902	11,447
Husband and wife	2	5,764	2,298	3,466	10,462	2,520	7,942
Cohabiting couple	2	1,668	789	879	3,349	1,453	1,896
Husband and wife	Total	12,018	4,324	7,694	25,575	5,432	20,143
with children	3	4,025	1,593	2,432	7,712	1,791	5,921
(of any age)	4	4,520	1,703	2,817	9,089	1,956	7,133
	5	2,407	754	1,653	5,711	1,136	4,575
	6	781	205	576	2,245	391	1,854
	7	194	41	153	552	105	447
	8	58	13	45	176	30	146
	9	12	5	7	49	11	38
	10+	21	10	11	41	12	29
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	1,212	516	696	1,622	470	1,152
	3	643	277	366	873	267	606
	4	386	161	225	489	132	357
	5	136	58	78	181	48	133
	6	34	12	22	50	15	35
	7	9	5	4	20	5	15
	8	2	2	–	5	1	4
	9	–	–	–	3	2	1
	10+	2	1	1	1	–	1
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	3,728	1,912	1,816	6,302	2,320	3,982
	2	2,070	1,053	1,017	3,539	1,287	2,252
	3	1,056	546	510	1,754	676	1,078
	4	396	202	194	686	239	447
	5	139	78	61	229	85	144
	6	47	19	28	70	28	42
	7	14	10	4	13	2	11
	8	6	4	2	7	1	6
	9	–	–	–	2	1	1
	10+	–	–	–	2	1	1
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	626	268	358	989	241	748
	2	378	178	200	565	141	424
	3	155	55	100	266	63	203
	4	61	18	43	101	26	75
	5	22	11	11	36	6	30
	6	6	2	4	10	3	7
	7	3	3	–	7	2	5
	8	–	–	–	4	–	4
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	1	1	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	318	135	183	721	227	494
	3	262	110	152	527	140	387
	4	38	15	23	105	53	52
	5	11	6	5	50	25	25
	6	7	4	3	31	8	23
	7	–	–	–	7	1	6
	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	1	–	1
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	211	132	79	755	498	257
	3	132	78	54	399	235	164
	4	55	41	14	219	165	54
	5	15	8	7	87	61	26
	6	8	5	3	38	29	9
	7	–	–	–	6	5	1
	8	1	–	1	5	3	2
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	1	–	1
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	612	218	394	1,517	317	1,200
	4	174	73	101	421	108	313
	5	229	81	148	493	105	388
	6	119	36	83	355	69	286
	7	56	23	33	149	22	127
	8	20	1	19	61	10	51
	9	8	3	5	23	1	22
	10+	6	1	5	15	2	13

Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City					
		Waterford County and City	Waterford City	Waterford County	Galway County and City	Galway City	Galway County
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	93	48	45	155	59	96
	4	47	29	18	78	28	50
	5	26	8	18	42	18	24
	6	16	10	6	24	6	18
	7	3	–	3	6	4	2
	8	1	1	–	3	2	1
	9	–	–	–	1	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	1	1	–
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	337	173	164	645	267	378
	3	171	88	83	366	144	222
	4	110	57	53	160	72	88
	5	35	16	19	80	32	48
	6	10	5	5	28	14	14
	7	7	5	2	8	3	5
	8	1	1	–	1	1	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	3	1	2	2	1	1
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	69	29	40	161	50	111
	3	37	16	21	73	21	52
	4	20	6	14	52	16	36
	5	6	3	3	24	9	15
	6	5	3	2	8	3	5
	7	–	–	–	4	1	3
	8	1	1	–	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	418	225	193	779	229	550
	4	149	82	67	202	54	148
	5	129	68	61	244	77	167
	6	88	50	38	203	68	135
	7	30	13	17	74	17	57
	8	16	9	7	40	10	30
	9	5	2	3	9	1	8
	10+	1	1	–	7	2	5
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	4	2	2	8	1	7
	6	–	–	–	1	–	1
	7	1	–	1	4	1	3
	8	2	1	1	1	–	1
	9	–	–	–	1	–	1
	10+	1	1	–	1	–	1
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	1,012	469	543	2,594	1,075	1,519
	2	739	317	422	1,635	518	1,117
	3	184	94	90	520	275	245
	4	65	41	24	277	186	91
	5	16	10	6	106	67	39
	6	5	4	1	41	18	23
	7	2	2	–	12	10	2
	8	–	–	–	2	1	1
	9	1	1	–	1	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	1,232	921	311	5,223	4,263	960
	2	723	529	194	2,291	1,789	502
	3	309	239	70	1,623	1,411	212
	4	124	95	29	852	730	122
	5	48	38	10	288	230	58
	6	22	15	7	125	82	43
	7	3	2	1	34	16	18
	8	–	–	–	3	1	2
	9	–	–	–	5	2	3
	10+	3	3	–	2	2	–
Total private households	Total	38,444	17,049	21,395	78,206	25,324	52,882
	1	9,122	4,590	4,532	17,349	5,902	11,447
	2	11,342	5,164	6,178	21,841	7,708	14,133
	3	6,974	3,096	3,878	14,113	5,023	9,090
	4	6,145	2,523	3,622	12,731	3,765	8,966
	5	3,219	1,139	2,080	7,571	1,899	5,672
	6	1,148	370	778	3,229	734	2,495
	7	322	104	218	896	194	702
	8	108	33	75	308	60	248
	9	26	11	15	94	18	76
	10+	38	19	19	74	21	53

Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City						
		Leitrim	Mayo	Roscommon	Sligo	Cavan	Donegal	Monaghan
One person	1	2,994	11,250	5,207	5,414	5,202	11,589	4,069
Husband and wife	2	1,649	6,693	3,390	3,227	3,139	7,445	2,581
Cohabiting couple	2	377	1,215	576	713	714	1,239	408
Husband and wife	Total	3,366	14,614	7,143	6,939	7,714	17,956	6,994
with children	3	1,024	4,513	2,319	2,272	2,261	5,222	1,987
(of any age)	4	1,142	4,967	2,486	2,425	2,557	6,229	2,360
	5	740	3,229	1,524	1,470	1,772	3,881	1,657
	6	334	1,337	607	574	809	1,798	683
	7	95	376	137	142	206	541	207
	8	18	124	49	38	80	191	61
	9	9	34	10	8	17	66	26
	10+	4	34	11	10	12	28	13
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	241	808	464	484	552	1,064	355
	3	140	420	235	277	282	543	189
	4	58	251	146	133	163	346	108
	5	28	88	53	52	70	110	35
	6	12	27	23	16	19	40	17
	7	3	16	6	5	11	12	3
	8	–	2	1	1	6	10	3
	9	–	4	–	–	–	3	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	805	3,449	1,575	1,791	1,704	4,922	1,534
	2	483	2,041	922	1,050	1,032	2,735	873
	3	207	877	410	467	415	1,315	391
	4	76	338	159	192	172	558	174
	5	25	138	60	54	51	225	62
	6	8	42	14	21	19	59	25
	7	5	9	7	4	10	17	8
	8	1	3	1	2	1	7	–
	9	–	–	–	–	3	5	1
	10+	–	1	2	1	1	1	–
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	131	612	287	295	298	805	330
	2	86	354	175	188	177	465	185
	3	28	160	62	66	75	213	97
	4	12	61	35	28	37	80	32
	5	4	27	10	9	6	27	8
	6	1	6	4	2	3	17	6
	7	–	4	1	1	–	3	2
	8	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	76	412	165	170	236	416	168
	3	66	362	137	132	186	365	117
	4	5	37	23	18	38	39	33
	5	3	6	3	11	7	6	12
	6	2	7	1	9	4	4	3
	7	–	–	1	–	–	1	1
	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
	9	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	38	187	91	114	112	153	118
	3	26	111	57	65	67	105	68
	4	8	49	20	30	33	32	30
	5	3	18	7	14	7	11	16
	6	–	8	4	5	3	4	3
	7	1	1	2	–	1	1	1
	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	172	863	426	357	543	804	451
	4	51	214	130	99	153	228	134
	5	53	299	113	139	177	264	142
	6	43	199	100	79	115	183	104
	7	14	97	61	24	63	70	48
	8	5	36	15	9	23	33	17
	9	3	13	4	4	7	16	3
	10+	3	5	3	3	5	10	3

Table 22 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units in each Province, County and City, classified by composition and size

Composition of Household	Number of persons	County or City						
		Leitrim	Mayo	Roscommon	Sligo	Cavan	Donegal	Monaghan
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	15	71	47	36	66	74	44
	4	6	39	16	17	38	25	18
	5	6	22	19	16	13	27	16
	6	3	7	8	3	8	15	9
	7	–	2	2	–	2	5	1
	8	–	1	–	–	2	2	–
	9	–	–	1	–	3	–	–
	10+	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	63	270	108	146	135	408	155
	3	34	151	63	80	69	234	79
	4	12	65	23	34	37	101	42
	5	8	38	10	20	16	48	20
	6	6	13	12	5	8	19	7
	7	–	2	–	3	3	3	5
	8	2	1	–	2	1	2	1
	9	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	10+	1	–	–	1	1	1	1
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	16	78	24	43	51	65	53
	3	9	41	11	23	21	34	19
	4	3	22	9	13	19	16	21
	5	3	5	3	2	8	10	9
	6	1	10	1	5	3	2	2
	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	83	386	213	204	251	695	246
	4	30	128	58	60	77	205	61
	5	28	113	69	64	76	207	84
	6	19	81	52	51	48	151	58
	7	5	35	27	16	29	72	24
	8	1	14	5	6	10	31	9
	9	–	6	2	5	7	16	5
	10+	–	9	–	2	4	13	5
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	1	6	1	2	2	6	7
	6	–	1	1	1	–	3	2
	7	1	2	–	–	1	3	1
	8	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
	10+	–	3	–	–	1	–	2
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	286	1,286	525	567	588	1,466	587
	2	229	1,007	404	400	418	1,098	440
	3	40	192	78	113	108	257	94
	4	12	54	27	34	41	71	31
	5	3	23	10	12	11	28	10
	6	1	7	6	7	9	10	4
	7	1	2	–	–	1	1	4
	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
	9	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	228	1,018	382	850	474	886	406
	2	140	559	198	420	263	543	205
	3	43	256	103	275	107	211	111
	4	34	125	41	105	56	95	53
	5	6	45	20	30	27	23	23
	6	3	25	11	12	14	10	10
	7	2	4	4	4	4	2	2
	8	–	2	–	2	2	–	1
	9	–	1	1	1	1	1	–
	10+	–	1	4	1	–	1	1
Total private households	Total	10,541	43,218	20,624	21,352	21,781	49,993	18,506
	1	2,994	11,250	5,207	5,414	5,202	11,589	4,069
	2	2,964	11,869	5,665	5,998	5,743	13,525	4,692
	3	1,617	7,083	3,475	3,770	3,591	8,499	3,152
	4	1,449	6,350	3,173	3,188	3,421	8,025	3,097
	5	910	4,051	1,901	1,893	2,241	4,867	2,094
	6	433	1,770	844	790	1,062	2,315	933
	7	127	550	248	199	331	733	309
	8	27	184	71	62	126	278	95
	9	12	58	18	20	39	107	39
	10+	8	53	22	18	25	55	26

Table 23 Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by type of district

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Aggregate Town Area						Aggregate Rural Area			
			Total	Greater Dublin Area	Other Cities	Towns 10,000 and over	Towns 5,000-9,999	Towns 1,500-4,999	Total	Towns 1,000-1,499	Towns under 1,000	Remainder of country
One person	1	326,134	213,105	89,183	33,970	47,595	21,937	20,420	113,029	6,975	19,212	86,842
Husband and wife	2	203,877	116,412	46,086	17,524	27,800	13,251	11,751	87,465	3,880	11,415	72,170
Cohabiting couple	2	64,582	49,068	19,602	6,866	12,064	5,528	5,008	15,514	1,362	3,411	10,741
Husband and wife	Total	476,445	255,794	99,255	38,299	65,181	28,939	24,120	220,651	7,872	24,368	188,411
with children (of any age)	3	150,149	84,649	32,463	12,699	21,550	9,748	8,189	65,500	2,736	7,976	54,788
	4	176,406	97,693	38,086	14,551	25,059	10,957	9,040	78,713	2,845	8,851	67,017
	5	101,157	51,719	20,301	7,872	13,060	5,820	4,666	49,438	1,470	4,932	43,036
	6	36,191	16,490	6,400	2,379	4,239	1,835	1,637	19,701	588	1,858	17,255
	7	8,733	3,650	1,411	561	898	379	401	5,083	141	503	4,439
	8	2,559	1,057	391	153	245	137	131	1,502	50	167	1,285
	9	766	324	121	43	85	42	33	442	29	44	369
	10+	484	212	82	41	45	21	23	272	13	37	222
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	39,259	26,701	8,883	3,359	7,421	3,816	3,222	12,558	1,082	2,954	8,522
	3	20,691	14,252	4,443	1,850	4,064	2,102	1,793	6,439	590	1,542	4,307
	4	12,248	8,199	2,907	995	2,212	1,139	946	4,049	322	940	2,787
	5	4,246	2,840	1,020	337	770	387	326	1,406	116	308	982
	6	1,427	959	346	119	268	129	97	468	41	120	307
	7	415	295	108	39	70	35	43	120	11	31	78
	8	150	99	38	13	24	12	12	51	2	8	41
	9	55	39	12	5	8	9	5	16	–	5	11
	10+	27	18	9	1	5	3	–	9	–	–	9
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	130,370	90,362	36,219	14,019	21,628	10,095	8,401	40,008	3,064	8,461	28,483
	2	70,036	47,131	18,062	7,489	11,414	5,453	4,713	22,905	1,719	4,787	16,399
	3	37,501	26,868	11,123	4,122	6,398	2,896	2,329	10,633	836	2,277	7,520
	4	15,034	10,743	4,533	1,577	2,562	1,160	911	4,291	330	944	3,017
	5	5,401	3,861	1,713	574	860	396	318	1,540	123	315	1,102
	6	1,682	1,238	550	181	279	132	96	444	44	98	302
	7	477	351	161	46	79	37	28	126	7	29	90
	8	155	113	50	21	24	13	5	42	4	9	29
	9	48	27	13	3	6	4	1	21	1	1	19
	10+	36	30	14	6	6	4	–	6	–	1	5
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	21,583	12,733	5,111	2,014	3,071	1,323	1,214	8,850	468	1,275	7,107
	2	12,960	7,849	3,164	1,272	1,862	816	735	5,111	293	741	4,077
	3	5,601	3,256	1,299	483	802	355	317	2,345	108	323	1,914
	4	2,054	1,139	472	173	282	105	107	915	52	141	722
	5	678	347	131	51	97	30	38	331	8	53	270
	6	204	102	35	24	20	12	11	102	6	16	80
	7	62	29	7	8	5	5	4	33	1	1	31
	8	17	6	3	–	1	–	2	11	–	–	11
	9	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	6	4	–	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	2
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	12,845	8,129	3,491	1,153	1,912	817	756	4,716	234	579	3,903
	3	9,740	5,641	2,410	819	1,315	578	519	4,099	184	491	3,424
	4	1,943	1,491	703	203	319	139	127	452	37	61	354
	5	703	601	237	82	165	61	56	102	5	17	80
	6	347	301	107	43	82	29	40	46	5	6	35
	7	72	63	23	3	20	7	10	9	1	2	6
	8	26	21	9	2	6	1	3	5	1	2	2
	9	6	5	1	–	3	1	–	1	1	–	–
	10+	8	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	2
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	10,967	9,443	3,957	1,656	2,265	818	747	1,524	173	334	1,017
	3	6,231	5,190	2,075	889	1,270	502	454	1,041	112	217	712
	4	2,985	2,666	1,220	488	587	188	183	319	43	84	192
	5	1,152	1,045	429	182	274	83	77	107	8	19	80
	6	448	407	165	76	105	37	24	41	8	12	21
	7	99	90	45	14	19	5	7	9	2	2	5
	8	29	26	12	6	4	2	2	3	–	–	3
	9	14	12	7	1	4	–	–	2	–	–	2
	10+	9	7	4	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	2
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	28,176	15,465	6,644	2,108	3,627	1,645	1,441	12,711	443	1,296	10,972
	4	8,147	4,667	1,896	665	1,114	555	437	3,480	145	412	2,923
	5	9,756	5,488	2,360	751	1,290	572	515	4,268	141	446	3,681
	6	6,362	3,403	1,522	465	783	324	309	2,959	101	275	2,583
	7	2,442	1,220	541	162	284	124	109	1,222	31	94	1,097
	8	913	425	197	45	88	49	46	488	12	38	438
	9	357	170	89	11	44	12	14	187	11	17	159
	10+	199	92	39	9	24	9	11	107	2	14	91

Table 23 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by type of district

Composition of Household	Number of persons	State	Aggregate Town Area						Aggregate Rural Area			
			Total	Greater Dublin Area	Other Cities	Towns 10,000 and over	Towns 5,000-9,999	Towns 1,500-4,999	Total	Towns 1,000-1,499	Towns under 1,000	Remainder of country
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,451	2,434	849	322	660	329	274	1,017	73	195	749
	4	1,547	1,102	372	163	282	163	122	445	25	95	325
	5	1,095	745	263	84	221	94	83	350	31	64	255
	6	554	410	140	52	117	48	53	144	11	27	106
	7	150	107	51	12	19	16	9	43	5	4	34
	8	65	47	16	7	13	6	5	18	–	3	15
	9	24	15	5	2	5	2	1	9	–	2	7
10+	16	8	2	2	2	3	–	1	8	1	–	7
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	13,954	10,228	4,770	1,505	2,324	854	775	3,726	240	645	2,841
	3	7,334	5,274	2,328	863	1,236	430	417	2,060	127	356	1,577
	4	3,870	2,888	1,438	363	623	243	221	982	69	181	732
	5	1,708	1,273	610	168	293	117	85	435	33	65	337
	6	678	508	238	71	112	48	39	170	7	31	132
	7	218	170	98	20	37	9	6	48	2	8	38
	8	87	69	34	15	14	3	3	18	1	3	14
9	32	26	17	1	6	1	1	6	1	–	5	
10+	27	20	7	4	3	3	3	7	–	1	6	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,232	2,151	944	296	484	228	199	1,081	61	154	866
	3	1,625	1,084	483	154	261	95	91	541	33	70	438
	4	941	627	258	84	124	85	76	314	17	53	244
	5	378	250	122	28	54	27	19	128	6	17	105
	6	207	140	58	26	31	15	10	67	3	11	53
	7	57	34	15	3	10	3	3	23	2	2	19
	8	16	12	5	1	4	2	–	4	–	1	3
9	5	3	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	
10+	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	2
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	19,786	12,842	6,189	1,890	2,709	1,122	932	6,944	320	984	5,640
	4	5,892	3,910	1,804	607	842	358	299	1,982	104	312	1,566
	5	6,244	4,086	1,956	615	850	376	289	2,158	114	298	1,746
	6	4,527	2,917	1,402	437	635	236	207	1,610	70	208	1,332
	7	1,863	1,154	603	145	239	84	83	709	22	100	587
	8	771	492	255	59	102	46	30	279	5	39	235
	9	295	161	99	10	27	13	12	134	4	17	113
10+	194	122	70	17	14	9	12	72	1	10	61	
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	433	341	212	36	65	14	14	92	5	12	75
	6	125	100	56	13	20	4	7	25	3	6	16
	7	114	85	61	6	12	3	3	29	–	1	28
	8	89	72	45	9	16	2	–	17	1	2	14
	9	46	39	25	2	8	2	2	7	–	1	6
	10+	59	45	25	6	9	3	2	14	1	2	11
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	43,223	29,036	13,817	4,701	5,767	2,447	2,304	14,187	714	1,778	11,695
	2	29,473	18,260	8,592	2,813	3,674	1,615	1,566	11,213	533	1,324	9,356
	3	8,187	6,061	2,979	1,042	1,161	461	418	2,126	114	295	1,717
	4	3,418	2,870	1,400	538	519	226	187	548	40	91	417
	5	1,322	1,140	532	178	258	94	78	182	22	41	119
	6	578	503	220	82	115	44	42	75	2	19	54
	7	164	139	58	35	31	6	9	25	1	4	20
	8	47	41	25	8	4	1	3	6	–	2	4
	9	16	11	4	4	2	–	1	5	1	1	3
	10+	18	11	7	1	3	–	–	7	1	1	5
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	63,979	58,420	27,348	13,536	11,027	3,435	3,074	5,559	673	1,361	3,525
	2	32,858	29,360	14,099	6,088	5,751	1,852	1,570	3,498	375	801	2,322
	3	17,379	16,318	7,514	4,217	2,968	832	787	1,061	157	295	609
	4	8,818	8,289	3,874	2,114	1,475	427	399	529	83	148	298
	5	3,139	2,905	1,220	749	555	197	184	234	31	64	139
	6	1,288	1,138	488	257	208	89	96	150	17	38	95
	7	275	232	88	66	38	16	24	43	8	12	23
	8	126	107	37	27	23	11	9	19	1	2	16
	9	54	41	20	11	3	7	–	13	1	–	12
	10+	42	30	8	7	6	4	5	12	–	1	11
Total private households	Total	1,462,296	912,664	372,560	143,254	215,600	96,598	84,652	549,632	27,639	78,434	443,559
	1	326,134	213,105	89,183	33,970	47,595	21,937	20,420	113,029	6,975	19,212	86,842
	2	413,786	268,080	109,605	42,052	62,565	28,515	25,343	145,706	8,162	22,479	115,065
	3	264,438	168,593	67,117	27,138	41,025	17,999	15,314	95,845	4,997	13,842	77,006
	4	243,303	146,284	58,963	22,521	36,000	15,745	13,055	97,019	4,112	12,313	80,594
	5	136,979	76,300	30,894	11,671	18,747	8,254	6,734	60,679	2,108	6,639	51,932
	6	54,618	28,616	11,727	4,225	7,014	2,982	2,668	26,002	906	2,725	22,371
	7	15,141	7,619	3,270	1,120	1,761	729	739	7,522	234	793	6,495
	8	5,050	2,587	1,117	366	568	285	251	2,463	77	276	2,110
	9	1,719	874	416	94	201	93	70	845	49	88	708
10+	1,128	606	268	97	124	59	58	522	19	67	436	

Table 24 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units having a male reference person, classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Age group of male reference person									
			Under 25 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,232	89	146	216	281	375	524	468	359	224	550
	3	1,625	58	76	104	122	147	201	203	194	120	400
	4	941	18	45	77	87	121	174	142	110	58	109
	5	378	6	15	22	44	57	72	87	27	25	23
	6	207	5	8	9	21	38	58	23	20	13	12
	7	57	–	1	3	4	10	14	9	5	7	4
	8	16	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	–	2
	9	5	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–
	10+	3	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	13,038	166	354	319	289	614	1,509	2,269	2,435	2,054	3,029
	4	3,716	59	100	46	31	70	191	468	733	752	1,266
	5	4,115	54	102	97	75	138	481	725	842	668	933
	6	3,046	33	95	110	75	210	435	622	515	408	543
	7	1,291	14	34	34	58	100	209	280	209	152	201
	8	533	3	17	24	29	57	115	107	82	45	54
	9	213	1	4	3	17	28	54	38	30	17	21
	10+	124	2	2	5	4	11	24	29	24	12	11
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	254	3	11	5	14	8	36	40	47	46	44
	6	73	2	4	2	3	–	6	10	11	16	19
	7	63	–	1	1	3	2	9	10	15	12	10
	8	55	–	1	1	3	2	11	5	13	9	10
	9	31	–	2	1	4	3	3	7	4	4	3
	10+	32	1	3	–	1	1	7	8	4	5	2
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	22,933	3,193	3,753	2,423	1,478	1,209	1,307	1,491	1,607	1,354	5,118
	2	14,786	1,261	1,698	1,358	915	827	955	1,147	1,288	1,104	4,233
	3	4,633	891	1,054	550	308	225	228	232	228	197	720
	4	2,080	592	571	314	151	87	80	67	57	36	125
	5	855	269	260	122	56	35	25	26	21	13	28
	6	412	125	132	59	36	23	9	12	8	3	5
	7	113	35	25	13	9	9	8	6	3	–	5
	8	32	13	7	7	–	1	1	–	1	1	1
	9	6	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
	10+	16	5	4	–	3	1	1	1	1	–	–
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	35,002	9,140	10,649	6,119	3,094	1,906	1,298	856	677	443	820
	2	17,367	3,631	4,990	3,442	1,718	1,038	716	538	429	290	575
	3	9,528	2,887	3,196	1,562	729	411	302	158	106	68	109
	4	5,080	1,681	1,610	722	366	259	159	88	76	45	74
	5	1,911	610	562	260	160	120	65	38	37	25	34
	6	825	249	221	103	91	53	40	22	21	11	14
	7	175	49	45	18	16	15	9	4	7	2	10
	8	60	22	14	6	4	6	2	3	1	–	2
	9	33	6	6	4	7	2	4	2	–	1	1
	10+	23	5	5	2	3	2	1	3	–	1	1
Total private households	Total	886,826	25,842	59,038	86,906	96,566	99,372	97,760	93,483	88,954	74,065	164,840
	1	158,523	6,368	12,178	15,824	14,397	13,109	13,509	14,259	14,834	12,764	41,281
	2	244,285	8,319	23,611	26,541	15,602	10,694	11,080	15,457	23,477	28,322	81,182
	3	161,976	5,747	12,299	18,963	15,848	12,018	13,587	18,474	21,004	16,961	27,075
	4	167,240	3,307	6,896	16,300	27,090	28,650	26,839	22,431	16,482	9,473	9,772
	5	98,376	1,302	2,601	6,436	16,107	21,947	20,010	14,098	8,264	4,118	3,493
	6	39,743	581	1,072	2,091	5,556	9,293	8,847	5,991	3,300	1,643	1,369
	7	11,025	139	246	486	1,306	2,514	2,579	1,802	1,007	499	447
	8	3,647	50	86	180	435	757	833	626	370	172	138
	9	1,220	14	29	53	142	250	297	196	118	66	55
	10+	791	15	20	32	83	140	179	149	98	47	28

Table 25 Private households in permanent housing units having a female reference person, classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Age group of female reference person									
			Under 25 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
One person	1	167,611	5,172	8,416	10,986	9,851	8,883	9,508	10,660	12,225	12,931	78,979
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	69,287	6,302	16,499	12,738	5,376	3,435	3,516	4,320	5,075	4,565	7,461
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	121,818	3,413	11,512	21,234	24,486	21,375	16,469	11,238	6,624	3,034	2,433
	3	41,271	2,400	6,193	8,286	5,295	3,677	3,865	4,210	3,484	1,988	1,873
	4	45,418	842	3,798	8,267	10,257	8,446	6,495	4,084	2,048	733	448
	5	24,016	142	1,154	3,324	6,169	6,106	4,034	2,018	762	224	83
	6	8,321	25	291	996	2,066	2,351	1,564	707	236	62	23
	7	1,951	3	54	250	490	551	362	157	63	18	3
	8	564	1	20	77	132	164	98	44	22	4	2
	9	176	–	2	23	46	51	35	10	6	2	1
	10+	101	–	–	11	31	29	16	8	3	3	–
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	130,370	7,993	12,809	14,302	14,784	14,926	13,313	10,891	8,724	6,329	26,299
	2	70,036	5,936	6,988	6,269	5,244	5,080	5,173	5,356	5,151	4,236	20,603
	3	37,501	1,731	4,110	4,673	5,042	5,308	4,706	3,561	2,358	1,482	4,530
	4	15,034	291	1,253	2,101	2,681	2,862	2,308	1,320	863	442	913
	5	5,401	35	372	867	1,157	1,117	834	460	242	119	198
	6	1,682	–	76	287	441	373	208	144	73	35	45
	7	477	–	8	81	143	114	60	26	26	11	8
	8	155	–	2	14	47	47	17	18	7	2	1
	9	48	–	–	8	16	16	1	2	2	2	1
	10+	36	–	–	2	13	9	6	4	2	–	–
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	8,100	2,270	2,451	1,028	440	313	310	335	325	272	356
	3	4,951	1,022	1,389	688	304	238	234	271	265	222	318
	4	1,973	753	689	219	79	48	48	37	37	36	27
	5	761	309	249	80	35	19	20	18	18	8	5
	6	316	144	95	29	17	5	7	6	4	5	4
	7	65	25	20	7	4	2	1	3	1	1	1
	8	18	10	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
	9	9	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	7	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	8,136	450	979	1,174	1,388	1,334	1,083	819	501	234	174
	4	2,516	216	406	364	324	242	241	272	225	112	114
	5	2,893	136	307	444	514	519	408	302	148	74	41
	6	1,716	72	169	238	368	347	253	147	77	31	14
	7	631	15	64	83	114	152	98	59	31	11	4
	8	226	8	14	23	52	41	47	24	10	6	1
	9	106	2	14	15	8	23	25	11	8	–	–
	10+	48	1	5	7	8	10	11	4	2	–	–
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	13,954	1,147	1,681	1,583	1,687	1,690	1,516	1,159	923	627	1,941
	3	7,334	756	961	776	722	669	649	580	476	402	1,343
	4	3,870	284	459	464	485	548	480	335	258	137	420
	5	1,708	75	182	213	271	304	231	144	117	57	114
	6	678	19	57	89	131	105	100	65	47	24	41
	7	218	8	18	28	44	44	29	16	13	4	14
	8	87	4	3	9	19	12	13	12	6	3	6
	9	32	–	–	3	7	3	10	4	3	–	2
	10+	27	1	1	1	8	5	4	3	3	–	1

Table 25 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units having a female reference person, classified by composition and size of household and by age group of the reference person

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Age group of female reference person									
			Under 25 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	10+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	6,748	459	421	262	328	649	1,138	1,070	873	630	918
	4	2,176	107	128	60	75	152	304	332	307	287	424
	5	2,129	151	142	89	86	189	368	362	283	186	273
	6	1,481	124	98	60	81	158	284	247	184	104	141
	7	572	45	33	30	48	83	106	85	63	31	48
	8	238	20	13	13	20	40	46	29	23	13	21
	9	82	6	4	7	11	10	12	9	10	5	8
	10+	70	6	3	3	7	17	18	6	3	4	3
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	179	14	12	6	2	21	26	34	28	15	21
	6	52	6	2	1	-	6	9	8	6	6	8
	7	51	1	1	2	-	8	7	8	14	4	6
	8	34	4	3	2	-	3	1	10	4	3	4
	9	15	-	2	-	1	2	3	5	1	-	1
	10+	27	3	4	1	1	2	6	3	3	2	2
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	20,290	2,603	2,948	1,793	965	781	832	920	1,031	1,145	7,272
	2	14,687	1,122	1,640	1,213	722	588	634	731	795	946	6,296
	3	3,554	748	788	397	146	122	133	145	168	149	758
	4	1,338	456	356	120	66	38	50	21	46	34	151
	5	467	180	117	41	17	23	7	17	14	11	40
	6	166	67	33	18	9	8	4	3	8	1	15
	7	51	21	12	4	3	1	4	1	-	1	4
	8	15	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
	9	10	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	4
	10+	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	28,977	9,549	8,486	4,488	1,848	987	801	596	576	436	1,210
	2	15,491	3,847	4,305	2,832	1,296	690	540	440	418	313	810
	3	7,851	3,027	2,631	1,133	345	146	132	83	78	68	208
	4	3,738	1,740	1,145	391	128	69	65	36	39	31	94
	5	1,228	622	290	93	44	46	30	22	24	12	45
	6	463	222	90	29	27	23	25	9	10	4	24
	7	100	51	14	3	3	4	6	3	2	1	13
	8	66	33	5	3	3	5	3	2	2	3	7
	9	21	5	2	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	6
	10+	19	2	4	1	-	2	-	-	3	4	3
Total private households	Total	575,470	39,372	66,214	69,594	61,155	54,394	48,512	42,042	36,905	30,218	127,064
	1	167,611	5,172	8,416	10,986	9,851	8,883	9,508	10,660	12,225	12,931	78,979
	2	169,501	17,207	29,432	23,052	12,638	9,793	9,863	10,847	11,439	10,060	35,170
	3	102,462	9,684	16,072	15,953	11,854	10,160	9,719	8,850	6,829	4,311	9,030
	4	76,063	4,689	8,234	11,986	14,095	12,405	9,991	6,437	3,823	1,812	2,591
	5	38,603	1,650	2,813	5,151	8,293	8,323	5,932	3,343	1,608	691	799
	6	14,875	679	911	1,747	3,140	3,376	2,454	1,336	645	272	315
	7	4,116	169	224	488	849	959	673	358	213	82	101
	8	1,403	88	65	142	274	313	225	139	74	36	47
	9	499	17	28	62	92	108	86	43	30	10	23
	10+	337	17	19	27	69	74	61	29	19	13	9

Table 26 Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by marital status of the reference person

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Male reference person					Female reference person				
			Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed	Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed
One person	1	326,134	158,523	106,353	5,884	26,892	19,394	167,611	75,653	3,871	19,798	68,289
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	268,459	199,172	29,483	164,810	4,593	286	69,287	27,152	39,269	2,492	374
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	515,704	393,886	15,098	374,849	3,758	181	121,818	15,453	102,062	3,956	347
	3	170,840	129,569	8,386	119,346	1,759	78	41,271	8,616	30,974	1,524	157
	4	188,654	143,236	4,599	137,307	1,268	62	45,418	4,777	39,223	1,317	101
	5	105,403	81,387	1,482	79,400	478	27	24,016	1,423	21,827	716	50
	6	37,618	29,297	447	28,675	170	5	8,321	441	7,575	284	21
	7	9,148	7,197	121	7,020	48	8	1,951	129	1,737	74	11
	8	2,709	2,145	42	2,076	26	1	564	45	492	22	5
	9	821	645	12	626	7	–	176	17	146	12	1
	10+	511	410	9	399	2	–	101	5	88	7	1
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	130,370	–	–	–	–	–	130,370	44,657	5,321	41,097	39,295
	2	70,036	–	–	–	–	–	70,036	25,589	2,278	15,802	26,367
	3	37,501	–	–	–	–	–	37,501	12,460	1,750	14,588	8,703
	4	15,034	–	–	–	–	–	15,034	4,386	837	6,974	2,837
	5	5,401	–	–	–	–	–	5,401	1,545	324	2,556	976
	6	1,682	–	–	–	–	–	1,682	486	82	839	275
	7	477	–	–	–	–	–	477	125	36	233	83
	8	155	–	–	–	–	–	155	42	10	67	36
	9	48	–	–	–	–	–	48	14	–	24	10
	10+	36	–	–	–	–	–	36	10	4	14	8
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	21,583	21,583	1,769	2,032	7,398	10,384	–	–	–	–	–
	2	12,960	12,960	1,197	1,112	4,181	6,470	–	–	–	–	–
	3	5,601	5,601	406	558	2,100	2,537	–	–	–	–	–
	4	2,054	2,054	115	226	785	928	–	–	–	–	–
	5	678	678	34	96	233	315	–	–	–	–	–
	6	204	204	15	27	64	98	–	–	–	–	–
	7	62	62	2	9	24	27	–	–	–	–	–
	8	17	17	–	1	8	8	–	–	–	–	–
	9	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	6	6	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	23,812	15,712	5,294	9,588	789	41	8,100	4,495	3,301	259	45
	3	15,971	11,020	3,024	7,498	466	32	4,951	2,495	2,251	171	34
	4	4,928	2,955	1,403	1,326	222	4	1,973	1,288	630	47	8
	5	1,855	1,094	555	464	71	4	761	472	258	30	1
	6	795	479	231	228	19	1	316	182	125	8	1
	7	171	106	53	47	6	–	65	39	23	2	1
	8	55	37	17	18	2	–	18	10	7	1	–
	9	20	11	6	3	2	–	9	6	3	–	–
	10+	17	10	5	4	1	–	7	3	4	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	31,627	23,491	1,374	21,536	543	38	8,136	1,022	6,715	363	36
	4	9,694	7,178	687	6,274	204	13	2,516	491	1,895	113	17
	5	10,851	7,958	410	7,348	188	12	2,893	314	2,431	139	9
	6	6,916	5,200	200	4,893	100	7	1,716	151	1,489	70	6
	7	2,592	1,961	48	1,877	32	4	631	43	566	21	1
	8	978	752	20	720	10	2	226	14	196	13	3
	9	381	275	3	265	7	–	106	5	95	6	–
	10+	215	167	6	159	2	–	48	4	43	1	–
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	13,954	–	–	–	–	–	13,954	5,923	857	4,079	3,095
	3	7,334	–	–	–	–	–	7,334	3,493	310	1,703	1,828
	4	3,870	–	–	–	–	–	3,870	1,566	243	1,279	782
	5	1,708	–	–	–	–	–	1,708	546	173	681	308
	6	678	–	–	–	–	–	678	206	84	265	123
	7	218	–	–	–	–	–	218	70	28	90	30
	8	87	–	–	–	–	–	87	27	11	35	14
	9	32	–	–	–	–	–	32	10	6	12	4
	10+	27	–	–	–	–	–	27	5	2	14	6

* Including divorced

Table 26 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by marital status of the reference person

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Male reference person					Female reference person				
			Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed	Total	Single	Married	Separated*	Widowed
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,232	3,232	746	723	943	820	–	–	–	–	–
	3	1,625	1,625	433	259	453	480	–	–	–	–	–
	4	941	941	204	250	289	198	–	–	–	–	–
	5	378	378	69	114	118	77	–	–	–	–	–
	6	207	207	23	78	60	46	–	–	–	–	–
	7	57	57	9	16	18	14	–	–	–	–	–
	8	16	16	6	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–
	9	5	5	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	3	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	19,786	13,038	413	11,926	298	401	6,748	1,129	2,768	1,531	1,320
	4	5,892	3,716	146	3,295	111	164	2,176	334	671	604	567
	5	6,244	4,115	129	3,755	97	134	2,129	386	874	460	409
	6	4,527	3,046	84	2,836	60	66	1,481	238	711	304	228
	7	1,863	1,291	29	1,219	16	27	572	103	303	102	64
	8	771	533	13	503	11	6	238	37	135	38	28
	9	295	213	7	203	1	2	82	18	37	13	14
	10+	194	124	5	115	2	2	70	13	37	10	10
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	433	254	7	229	4	14	179	34	69	38	38
	6	125	73	4	64	–	5	52	12	13	11	16
	7	114	63	1	58	–	4	51	7	23	11	10
	8	89	55	–	50	2	3	34	6	18	6	4
	9	46	31	–	27	2	2	15	3	6	4	2
	10+	59	32	2	30	–	–	27	6	9	6	6
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	43,223	22,933	19,618	1,419	975	921	20,290	14,251	455	1,056	4,528
	2	29,473	14,786	12,797	497	709	783	14,687	9,670	239	811	3,967
	3	8,187	4,633	4,005	356	162	110	3,554	2,869	98	151	436
	4	3,418	2,080	1,707	295	61	17	1,338	1,138	63	53	84
	5	1,322	855	674	148	30	3	467	380	31	30	26
	6	578	412	314	85	10	3	166	130	15	10	11
	7	164	113	77	29	3	4	51	40	7	1	3
	8	47	32	28	3	–	1	15	15	–	–	–
	9	16	6	5	1	–	–	10	8	1	–	1
	10+	18	16	11	5	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	63,979	35,002	29,889	2,949	1,916	248	28,977	26,368	666	1,192	751
	2	32,858	17,367	14,979	1,017	1,179	192	15,491	13,709	319	844	619
	3	17,379	9,528	8,352	746	394	36	7,851	7,403	164	200	84
	4	8,818	5,080	4,226	631	213	10	3,738	3,533	94	85	26
	5	3,139	1,911	1,498	330	77	6	1,228	1,138	44	38	8
	6	1,288	825	623	158	40	4	463	404	33	20	6
	7	275	175	131	36	8	–	100	92	1	2	5
	8	126	60	45	14	1	–	66	54	7	2	3
	9	54	33	20	11	2	–	21	19	2	–	–
	10+	42	23	15	6	2	–	19	16	2	1	–
Total private households	Total	1,462,296	886,826	210,044	595,945	48,109	32,728	575,470	216,137	165,354	75,861	118,118
	1	326,134	158,523	106,353	5,884	26,892	19,394	167,611	75,653	3,871	19,798	68,289
	2	413,786	244,285	58,456	167,436	10,662	7,731	169,501	76,120	42,105	19,949	31,327
	3	264,438	161,976	24,606	128,763	5,334	3,273	102,462	37,336	35,547	18,337	11,242
	4	243,303	167,240	13,087	149,604	3,153	1,396	76,063	17,513	43,656	10,472	4,422
	5	136,979	98,376	4,851	91,655	1,292	578	38,603	6,204	25,962	4,650	1,787
	6	54,618	39,743	1,941	37,044	523	235	14,875	2,250	10,127	1,811	687
	7	15,141	11,025	471	10,311	155	88	4,116	648	2,724	536	208
	8	5,050	3,647	171	3,388	62	26	1,403	250	876	184	93
	9	1,719	1,220	54	1,137	25	4	499	100	296	71	32
	10+	1,128	791	54	723	11	3	337	63	190	53	31

* Including divorced

Table 27 Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 5 years of age

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 5 in the household					Number of persons aged under 5
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
One person	1	326,134	326,044	90	–	–	–	90
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	268,459	268,459	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	515,704	347,631	116,896	45,542	5,337	298	225,202
	3	170,840	118,666	52,174	–	–	–	52,174
	4	188,654	127,386	33,541	27,727	–	–	88,995
	5	105,403	69,601	20,665	11,626	3,511	–	54,450
	6	37,618	24,216	7,619	4,401	1,205	177	20,744
	7	9,148	5,587	1,994	1,117	386	64	5,653
	8	2,709	1,549	580	407	142	31	1,948
	9	821	408	194	152	50	17	719
	10+	511	218	129	112	43	9	519
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	130,370	102,291	22,621	4,872	544	42	34,167
	2	70,036	58,081	11,955	–	–	–	11,955
	3	37,501	28,454	6,267	2,780	–	–	11,827
	4	15,034	10,836	2,678	1,212	308	–	6,026
	5	5,401	3,573	1,122	548	139	19	2,711
	6	1,682	994	399	223	56	10	1,054
	7	477	248	131	71	19	8	362
	8	155	76	41	27	9	2	130
	9	48	19	16	8	4	1	48
	10+	36	10	12	3	9	2	54
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	21,583	20,468	902	190	18	5	1,356
	2	12,960	12,479	481	–	–	–	481
	3	5,601	5,250	225	126	–	–	477
	4	2,054	1,881	120	42	11	–	237
	5	678	608	48	12	6	4	106
	6	204	178	17	7	1	1	38
	7	62	53	7	2	–	–	11
	8	17	14	2	1	–	–	4
	9	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	6	4	2	–	–	–	2
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	23,812	22,952	769	81	9	1	962
	3	15,971	15,625	346	–	–	–	346
	4	4,928	4,699	180	49	–	–	278
	5	1,855	1,690	147	16	2	–	185
	6	795	713	66	10	5	1	105
	7	171	144	21	4	2	–	35
	8	55	48	6	1	–	–	8
	9	20	18	2	–	–	–	2
	10+	17	15	1	1	–	–	3
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	31,627	19,899	8,643	2,691	354	40	15,255
	4	9,694	6,672	2,943	79	–	–	3,101
	5	10,851	7,057	2,621	1,154	19	–	4,986
	6	6,916	4,014	1,893	839	167	3	4,084
	7	2,592	1,414	731	347	88	12	1,737
	8	978	492	283	150	42	11	755
	9	381	163	118	70	24	6	356
	10+	215	87	54	52	14	8	236
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	13,954	9,790	3,514	573	68	9	4,900
	3	7,334	5,465	1,841	28	–	–	1,897
	4	3,870	2,699	897	269	5	–	1,450
	5	1,708	1,095	445	146	21	1	804
	6	678	373	217	71	15	2	412
	7	218	98	74	28	15	3	187
	8	87	38	30	14	5	–	73
	9	32	14	3	9	6	–	39
	10+	27	8	7	8	1	3	38

Table 27 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 5 years of age

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 5 in the household					Number of persons aged under 5
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,232	2,639	493	93	7	–	700
	3	1,625	1,405	216	4	–	–	224
	4	941	749	148	44	–	–	236
	5	378	290	63	23	2	–	115
	6	207	145	45	14	3	–	82
	7	57	36	16	4	1	–	27
	8	16	11	2	2	1	–	9
	9	5	3	1	1	–	–	3
	10+	3	–	2	1	–	–	4
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	19,786	8,505	9,933	1,195	133	20	12,803
	4	5,892	3,564	2,307	21	–	–	2,349
	5	6,244	2,667	3,367	204	6	–	3,793
	6	4,527	1,515	2,553	441	17	1	3,490
	7	1,863	509	1,037	270	45	2	1,720
	8	771	175	432	132	26	6	798
	9	295	49	156	71	15	4	360
	10+	194	26	81	56	24	7	293
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	433	96	148	149	31	9	576
	6	125	57	44	23	1	–	93
	7	114	19	45	48	2	–	147
	8	89	11	32	37	9	–	133
	9	46	3	17	17	9	–	78
	10+	59	6	10	24	10	9	125
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	43,223	42,651	493	71	3	5	666
	2	29,473	29,356	117	–	–	–	117
	3	8,187	8,039	133	15	–	–	163
	4	3,418	3,288	115	15	–	–	145
	5	1,322	1,237	68	15	–	2	106
	6	578	519	41	15	1	2	83
	7	164	141	15	8	–	–	31
	8	47	40	3	1	2	1	16
	9	16	16	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	18	15	1	2	–	–	5
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	63,979	62,707	1,046	165	45	16	1,577
	2	32,858	32,534	311	13	–	–	337
	3	17,379	16,982	330	66	1	–	465
	4	8,818	8,548	199	42	28	1	371
	5	3,139	2,973	126	29	6	5	222
	6	1,288	1,209	57	11	5	6	119
	7	275	253	13	3	4	2	40
	8	126	120	5	1	–	–	7
	9	54	50	3	–	–	1	7
	10+	42	38	2	–	1	1	9
Total private households	Total	1,462,296	1,234,132	165,548	55,622	6,549	445	298,254
	1	326,134	326,044	90	–	–	–	90
	2	413,786	400,909	12,864	13	–	–	12,890
	3	264,438	199,886	61,532	3,019	1	–	67,573
	4	243,303	170,322	43,128	29,500	352	1	103,188
	5	136,979	90,791	28,672	13,773	3,712	31	67,478
	6	54,618	33,933	12,951	6,055	1,476	203	30,304
	7	15,141	8,502	4,084	1,902	562	91	9,950
	8	5,050	2,574	1,416	773	236	51	3,881
	9	1,719	744	510	328	108	29	1,612
	10+	1,128	427	301	259	102	39	1,288

Table 28 Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 15 years of age

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 15 in the household							Number of persons under 15
			None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	
One person	1	326,134	325,895	239	–	–	–	–	–	239
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	268,459	268,459	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	515,704	179,147	133,185	125,360	57,682	16,028	3,181	1,121	644,098
	3	170,840	90,651	80,189	–	–	–	–	–	80,189
	4	188,654	59,944	28,096	100,614	–	–	–	–	229,324
	5	105,403	21,694	17,718	16,457	49,534	–	–	–	199,234
	6	37,618	5,543	5,673	6,356	6,076	13,970	–	–	92,493
	7	9,148	1,033	1,156	1,449	1,520	1,418	2,572	–	27,146
	8	2,709	208	274	370	395	446	395	621	9,684
	9	821	50	55	74	118	131	138	255	3,446
	10+	511	24	24	40	39	63	76	245	2,582
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	130,370	62,232	38,007	20,213	7,035	2,140	550	193	112,070
	2	70,036	41,712	28,324	–	–	–	–	–	28,324
	3	37,501	15,042	6,225	16,234	–	–	–	–	38,693
	4	15,034	4,197	2,539	2,730	5,568	–	–	–	24,703
	5	5,401	997	727	964	1,020	1,693	–	–	12,487
	6	1,682	211	158	225	340	306	442	–	5,062
	7	477	56	24	41	85	102	75	94	1,708
	8	155	11	8	16	17	31	20	52	645
	9	48	5	–	1	5	6	10	21	233
	10+	36	1	2	2	–	2	3	26	215
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	21,583	16,108	3,381	1,481	450	125	28	10	8,396
	2	12,960	10,990	1,970	–	–	–	–	–	1,970
	3	5,601	3,759	790	1,052	–	–	–	–	2,894
	4	2,054	1,018	421	281	334	–	–	–	1,985
	5	678	263	142	108	79	86	–	–	939
	6	204	61	45	28	26	25	19	–	374
	7	62	14	11	8	7	11	6	5	152
	8	17	3	2	3	4	2	2	1	45
	9	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
	10+	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	35
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	23,812	20,845	2,350	500	91	21	4	1	3,733
	3	15,971	14,347	1,624	–	–	–	–	–	1,624
	4	4,928	4,169	397	362	–	–	–	–	1,121
	5	1,855	1,514	199	84	58	–	–	–	541
	6	795	627	92	39	19	18	–	–	299
	7	171	123	25	9	9	2	3	–	93
	8	55	39	9	3	2	1	1	–	30
	9	20	16	3	1	–	–	–	–	5
	10+	17	10	1	2	3	–	–	1	20
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	31,627	9,473	9,513	7,421	3,542	1,211	337	130	42,346
	4	9,694	4,466	4,552	676	–	–	–	–	5,904
	5	10,851	3,299	2,697	4,373	482	–	–	–	12,889
	6	6,916	1,257	1,558	1,572	2,273	256	–	–	12,545
	7	2,592	323	497	521	504	663	84	–	6,123
	8	978	100	151	190	164	176	164	33	2,745
	9	381	18	44	64	85	65	57	48	1,269
	10+	215	10	14	25	34	51	32	49	871
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	13,954	5,063	5,647	2,207	709	222	74	32	13,655
	3	7,334	3,194	3,916	224	–	–	–	–	4,364
	4	3,870	1,333	1,077	1,355	105	–	–	–	4,102
	5	1,708	381	444	417	411	55	–	–	2,731
	6	678	115	156	145	128	113	21	–	1,387
	7	218	26	36	40	42	35	34	5	582
	8	87	10	14	16	12	12	12	11	256
	9	32	1	4	3	9	6	5	4	112
	10+	27	3	–	7	2	1	2	12	121

Table 28 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons under 15 years of age

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged under 15 in the household							Number of persons under 15
			None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,232	1,850	888	344	120	26	2	2	2,062
	3	1,625	1,091	514	20	–	–	–	–	554
	4	941	511	211	210	9	–	–	–	658
	5	378	165	85	66	62	–	–	–	403
	6	207	66	50	37	35	19	–	–	305
	7	57	11	23	7	10	5	1	–	92
	8	16	4	3	3	3	1	–	2	34
	9	5	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	8
	10+	3	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	8
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	19,786	3,078	11,356	3,834	1,060	312	100	46	24,254
	4	5,892	1,732	3,995	165	–	–	–	–	4,325
	5	6,244	863	4,276	1,028	77	–	–	–	6,563
	6	4,527	364	2,185	1,666	284	28	–	–	6,481
	7	1,863	91	652	640	397	70	13	–	3,468
	8	771	21	188	230	181	120	24	7	1,833
	9	295	4	41	80	73	59	35	3	850
	10+	194	3	19	25	48	35	28	36	734
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	433	24	55	205	92	38	12	7	998
	6	125	18	28	73	6	–	–	–	192
	7	114	4	14	67	29	–	–	–	235
	8	89	1	8	37	29	14	–	–	225
	9	46	–	4	18	13	8	3	–	126
	10+	59	1	1	10	15	16	9	7	220
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	43,223	41,486	1,347	266	76	30	15	3	2,322
	2	29,473	28,941	518	14	–	–	–	–	546
	3	8,187	7,718	376	85	8	–	–	–	570
	4	3,418	3,050	259	71	38	–	–	–	515
	5	1,322	1,127	113	58	10	14	–	–	315
	6	578	472	54	27	12	6	7	–	203
	7	164	117	18	9	5	9	4	2	120
	8	47	36	5	1	3	–	1	1	28
	9	16	12	1	–	–	1	2	–	15
	10+	18	13	3	1	–	–	1	–	10
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	63,979	60,718	2,500	505	179	51	21	5	4,389
	2	32,858	31,926	886	46	–	–	–	–	978
	3	17,379	16,295	836	236	12	–	–	–	1,344
	4	8,818	8,129	453	108	124	4	–	–	1,057
	5	3,139	2,810	194	74	26	33	2	–	562
	6	1,288	1,132	98	24	8	8	18	–	292
	7	275	236	17	10	6	3	–	3	85
	8	126	109	7	6	2	1	–	1	35
	9	54	46	5	1	1	1	–	–	14
	10+	42	35	4	–	–	1	1	1	22
Total private households	Total	1,462,296	994,378	208,468	162,336	71,036	20,204	4,324	1,550	858,562
	1	326,134	325,895	239	–	–	–	–	–	239
	2	413,786	382,028	31,698	60	–	–	–	–	31,818
	3	264,438	152,097	94,470	17,851	20	–	–	–	130,232
	4	243,303	88,549	42,000	106,572	6,178	4	–	–	273,694
	5	136,979	33,113	26,595	23,629	51,759	1,881	2	–	236,664
	6	54,618	9,866	10,097	10,192	9,207	14,749	507	–	119,633
	7	15,141	2,034	2,473	2,801	2,614	2,318	2,792	109	39,804
	8	5,050	542	669	875	812	804	619	729	15,560
	9	1,719	154	158	243	305	278	250	331	6,080
	10+	1,128	100	69	113	141	170	154	381	4,838

Table 29 Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons aged 65 years and over

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged 65 and over in the household					Number of persons aged 65 and over
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
One person	1	326,134	205,874	120,260	–	–	–	120,260
Husband and wife (or couple)	2	268,459	183,498	23,763	61,198	–	–	146,159
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age)	Total	515,704	478,301	17,316	20,080	7	–	57,497
	3	170,840	144,698	10,601	15,534	7	–	41,690
	4	188,654	180,629	4,422	3,603	–	–	11,628
	5	105,403	103,105	1,569	729	–	–	3,027
	6	37,618	36,932	528	158	–	–	844
	7	9,148	8,979	128	41	–	–	210
	8	2,709	2,660	40	9	–	–	58
	9	821	799	17	5	–	–	27
	10+	511	499	11	1	–	–	13
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	130,370	104,071	26,038	244	17	–	26,577
	2	70,036	49,433	20,406	197	–	–	20,800
	3	37,501	32,971	4,478	40	12	–	4,594
	4	15,034	14,121	904	5	4	–	926
	5	5,401	5,203	196	2	–	–	200
	6	1,682	1,637	44	–	1	–	47
	7	477	469	8	–	–	–	8
	8	155	154	1	–	–	–	1
	9	48	47	1	–	–	–	1
	10+	36	36	–	–	–	–	–
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	21,583	15,130	6,427	26	–	–	6,479
	2	12,960	8,014	4,927	19	–	–	4,965
	3	5,601	4,420	1,175	6	–	–	1,187
	4	2,054	1,820	234	–	–	–	234
	5	678	615	62	1	–	–	64
	6	204	184	20	–	–	–	20
	7	62	53	9	–	–	–	9
	8	17	17	–	–	–	–	–
	9	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with other persons	Total	23,812	17,476	3,419	2,248	638	31	9,959
	3	15,971	10,244	3,102	2,023	602	–	8,954
	4	4,928	4,466	231	179	31	21	766
	5	1,855	1,748	66	33	4	4	162
	6	795	765	14	11	1	4	56
	7	171	165	3	2	–	1	12
	8	55	51	3	–	–	1	9
	9	20	20	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	17	17	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife (or couple) with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	31,627	19,404	10,666	1,229	319	9	14,119
	4	9,694	5,934	2,899	655	206	–	4,827
	5	10,851	6,499	3,958	306	84	4	4,838
	6	6,916	4,270	2,458	170	15	3	2,855
	7	2,592	1,634	892	59	7	–	1,031
	8	978	649	297	27	5	–	366
	9	381	264	107	9	–	1	129
	10+	215	154	55	3	2	1	73
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	13,954	9,494	3,998	438	18	6	4,961
	3	7,334	4,625	2,401	301	7	–	3,024
	4	3,870	2,742	1,021	99	7	1	1,244
	5	1,708	1,304	371	29	2	2	443
	6	678	527	143	6	2	–	161
	7	218	173	43	2	–	–	47
	8	87	69	15	1	–	2	27
	9	32	30	2	–	–	–	2
	10+	27	24	2	–	–	1	13

Table 29 (contd.) Private households in permanent housing units classified by composition and size and by number of persons aged 65 years and over

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total	Persons aged 65 and over in the household					Number of persons 65 and over
			None	1	2	3	4 or more	
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	3,232	2,254	830	144	4	–	1,130
	3	1,625	991	535	99	–	–	733
	4	941	718	193	29	1	–	254
	5	378	305	60	10	3	–	89
	6	207	173	30	4	–	–	38
	7	57	47	9	1	–	–	11
	8	16	12	3	1	–	–	5
	9	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Two family units with or without other persons	Total	19,786	14,729	2,568	2,449	38	2	7,588
	4	5,892	3,974	915	999	4	–	2,925
	5	6,244	4,728	810	687	19	–	2,241
	6	4,527	3,537	521	461	7	1	1,468
	7	1,863	1,459	199	203	2	–	611
	8	771	631	66	69	5	–	219
	9	295	238	34	23	–	–	80
	10+	194	162	23	7	1	1	44
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total	433	344	56	32	–	1	124
	6	125	91	23	11	–	–	45
	7	114	88	16	9	–	1	38
	8	89	73	8	8	–	–	24
	9	46	41	3	2	–	–	7
	10+	59	51	6	2	–	–	10
Non-family households containing related persons	Total	43,223	29,173	7,327	6,002	625	96	21,634
	2	29,473	17,768	6,223	5,482	–	–	17,187
	3	8,187	6,380	816	424	567	–	3,365
	4	3,418	3,044	190	71	45	68	739
	5	1,322	1,218	62	16	10	16	199
	6	578	547	22	5	2	2	49
	7	164	153	6	2	–	3	30
	8	47	39	4	1	1	2	23
	9	16	10	3	–	–	3	22
	10+	18	14	1	1	–	2	20
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total	63,979	61,046	1,929	734	152	118	4,458
	2	32,858	31,050	1,261	547	–	–	2,355
	3	17,379	16,880	344	96	59	–	713
	4	8,818	8,510	174	53	51	30	553
	5	3,139	2,987	84	20	18	30	312
	6	1,288	1,208	44	8	10	18	178
	7	275	235	12	4	8	16	130
	8	126	107	3	5	3	8	76
	9	54	41	4	1	2	6	52
	10+	42	28	3	–	1	10	89
Total private households	Total	1,462,296	1,140,794	224,597	94,824	1,818	263	420,945
	1	326,134	205,874	120,260	–	–	–	120,260
	2	413,786	289,763	56,580	67,443	–	–	191,466
	3	264,438	221,209	23,452	18,523	1,254	–	64,260
	4	243,303	225,958	11,183	5,693	349	120	24,096
	5	136,979	127,712	7,238	1,833	140	56	11,575
	6	54,618	49,871	3,847	834	38	28	5,761
	7	15,141	13,455	1,325	323	17	21	2,137
	8	5,050	4,462	440	121	14	13	808
	9	1,719	1,496	171	40	2	10	320
	10+	1,128	994	101	14	4	15	262

Tables

Part III

Private Households in Temporary Housing Units

Table 30 Private households in temporary housing units classified by composition and size and distinguishing persons aged under 5, under 15 and 65 years and over

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total private households	Total persons	Persons under 5 years of age	Persons under 15 years of age	Persons aged 65 years and over
One person	1	3,316	3,316	1	3	897
Husband and wife	2	610	1,220	–	–	181
Cohabiting couple	2	473	946	–	–	10
Husband and wife (of any age)	Total	1,260	5,869	1,206	2,673	43
	3	422	1,266	256	333	38
	4	330	1,320	345	571	2
	5	191	955	216	464	3
	6	138	828	168	457	–
	7	73	511	87	302	–
	8	52	416	62	235	–
	9	18	162	24	84	–
	10+	36	411	48	227	–
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Total	367	1,322	341	546	–
	3	222	666	172	215	–
	4	93	372	102	178	–
	5	37	185	45	97	–
	6	9	54	13	29	–
	7	4	28	5	14	–
	8	1	8	3	6	–
	9	1	9	1	7	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–
Lone mother with children (of any age)	Total	483	1,450	281	740	25
	2	263	526	110	191	20
	3	113	339	82	192	3
	4	40	160	33	88	1
	5	24	120	11	62	1
	6	20	120	19	77	–
	7	12	84	16	63	–
	8	3	24	5	19	–
	9	5	45	2	27	–
	10+	3	32	3	21	–
Lone father with children (of any age)	Total	106	263	19	77	14
	2	75	150	11	27	11
	3	20	60	3	24	2
	4	6	24	1	13	–
	5	2	10	4	4	1
	6	2	12	–	6	–
	7	1	7	–	3	–
	8	–	–	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with other persons	Total	42	152	9	20	13
	3	27	81	2	5	8
	4	11	44	4	4	5
	5	2	10	–	5	–
	6	–	–	–	–	–
	7	1	7	–	–	–
	8	–	–	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	1	10	3	6	–
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Total	23	78	1	5	2
	3	16	48	1	4	2
	4	5	20	–	1	–
	5	2	10	–	–	–
	6	–	–	–	–	–
	7	–	–	–	–	–
	8	–	–	–	–	–
	9	–	–	–	–	–
	10+	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Total	71	463	50	165	15
	4	10	40	5	9	2
	5	19	95	16	27	2
	6	14	84	7	24	5
	7	7	49	4	15	–
	8	10	80	5	34	2
	9	3	27	7	15	3
	10+	8	88	6	41	1

Table 30 (contd.) Private households in temporary housing units classified by composition and size and distinguishing persons aged under 5, under 15 and 65 years and over

Composition of Household	Number of persons	Total private households	Total persons	Persons under 5 years of age	Persons under 15 years of age	Persons aged 65 years and over
Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Total 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	16 8 7 — — 1 — —	75 32 35 — — 8 — —	14 6 7 — — 1 — —	30 11 13 — — 6 — —	— — — — — — — —
Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Total 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	40 21 6 4 5 2 1 — 1	170 63 24 20 30 14 8 — 11	26 11 5 — 8 2 — — —	51 15 10 3 15 4 4 — —	6 4 1 — — — 1 — —
Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Total 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	12 6 1 3 — 1 1 — —	52 18 4 15 — 7 8 — —	2 2 — — — — — — —	12 4 — 3 — 2 3 — —	1 — — — — 1 — — —
Two family units with or without other persons	Total 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	36 9 7 9 1 3 3 4	229 36 35 54 7 24 27 46	26 3 4 4 — 3 6 6	61 5 8 12 2 7 9 18	11 3 5 2 1 — — —
Three or more family units with or without other persons	Total 6 7 8 9 10+	2 1 — — 1 — —	15 6 — — 9 — —	3 — — — 3 — — —	5 — — — 5 — — —	— — — — — — — —
Non-family households containing related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	203 145 41 5 7 3 1 — 1	505 290 123 20 35 18 7 — 12	6 1 — — 1 1 — — 3	41 5 4 — 11 4 6 — 11	77 71 5 1 — — — — —
Non-family households containing no related persons	Total 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	165 102 41 11 4 4 1 1 — 1	440 204 123 44 20 24 7 8 — 10	7 1 3 — — — — — 3	17 5 7 — — — — — 5	5 5 — — — — — — —
Total private households	Total 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10+	7,225 3,316 1,668 929 535 309 205 104 73 31 55	16,565 3,316 3,336 2,787 2,140 1,545 1,230 728 584 279 620	1,992 1 123 532 504 304 220 114 79 43 72	4,446 3 228 803 890 697 624 411 314 147 329	1,300 897 298 62 15 12 7 2 3 3 1

Table 31 Private households in temporary housing units in each

Province, County or City	Total private households	Composition of household							
		One person	Husband and wife	Cohabiting couple	Husband and wife with children (of any age)	Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife with other persons
Leinster	3,567	1,441	307	252	674	197	293	59	27
Carlow	121	51	10	9	16	10	4	5	–
Dublin	900	285	88	30	251	30	102	19	7
<i>of which</i>									
Dublin City	273	91	28	8	68	8	31	7	3
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	37	9	6	3	12	2	3	–	–
Fingal	317	104	30	11	86	11	38	8	3
South Dublin	273	81	24	8	85	9	30	4	1
Kildare	379	138	32	40	52	42	36	1	2
Kilkenny	173	91	8	9	41	6	7	3	2
Laoighis	170	88	12	11	28	5	13	1	–
Longford	69	45	3	3	10	2	3	–	–
Louth	105	45	11	11	12	7	8	2	1
Meath	363	151	48	36	49	20	20	8	5
Offaly	236	117	22	13	30	12	12	3	–
Westmeath	183	57	11	9	34	9	28	6	2
Wexford	470	195	41	46	82	29	34	4	3
Wicklow	398	178	21	35	69	25	26	7	5
Munster	1,928	972	155	111	317	93	101	35	8
Clare	184	91	15	14	25	12	13	2	–
Cork	692	364	48	43	92	28	38	20	4
<i>of which</i>									
Cork City	68	24	2	3	21	1	5	2	2
Cork County	624	340	46	40	71	27	33	18	2
Kerry	367	222	29	13	42	20	16	4	1
Limerick	269	98	27	7	78	11	20	4	2
<i>of which</i>									
Limerick City	37	7	2	–	18	2	4	3	–
Limerick County	232	91	25	7	60	9	16	1	2
North Tipperary	126	62	9	11	21	12	1	2	–
South Tipperary	154	63	12	16	38	7	3	2	1
Waterford	136	72	15	7	21	3	10	1	–
<i>of which</i>									
Waterford City	20	8	3	–	1	–	5	–	–
Waterford County	116	64	12	7	20	3	5	1	–
Connacht	1,011	509	90	69	175	40	54	6	6
Galway	455	224	26	38	77	25	33	3	3
<i>of which</i>									
Galway City	29	14	1	1	8	–	–	–	–
Galway County	426	210	25	37	69	25	33	3	3
Leitrim	105	62	9	3	17	3	1	1	–
Mayo	213	115	22	13	33	7	10	–	–
Roscommon	110	50	15	7	26	2	4	1	1
Sligo	128	58	18	8	22	3	6	1	2
Ulster (part of)	719	394	58	41	94	37	35	6	1
Cavan	148	86	10	11	15	7	4	1	–
Donegal	422	227	38	26	55	25	27	4	–
Monaghan	149	81	10	4	24	5	4	1	1
State	7,225	3,316	610	473	1,260	367	483	106	42

Province, County and City classified by composition

Composition of household										Province, County or City
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons		
12	38	9	32	7	27	2	90	100	Leinster	
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	12	Carlow	
3	15	2	11	2	9	1	27	18	Dublin	
–	5	2	5	–	2	–	13	2	<i>of which</i> Dublin City	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	
–	4	–	3	1	2	1	4	11	Fingal	
3	5	–	3	1	5	–	9	5	South Dublin	
2	2	1	3	1	3	–	8	16	Kildare	
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	1	Kilkenny	
1	1	1	–	–	1	–	5	3	Laoighis	
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	Longford	
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	2	Louth	
2	2	–	3	1	2	–	4	12	Meath	
1	9	–	3	–	3	1	4	6	Offaly	
1	3	–	2	1	–	–	7	13	Westmeath	
1	–	2	4	–	7	–	12	10	Wexford	
1	3	2	3	2	2	–	12	7	Wicklow	
7	18	4	4	3	6	–	62	32	Munster	
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	8	2	Clare	
5	5	1	2	2	–	–	23	17	Cork	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	<i>of which</i>	
1	2	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	Cork City	
4	3	1	2	2	–	–	19	16	Cork County	
–	1	1	1	–	2	–	10	5	Kerry	
–	8	–	–	–	2	–	11	1	Limerick	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	<i>of which</i> Limerick City	
–	8	–	–	–	2	–	10	1	Limerick County	
1	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	2	North Tipperary	
1	1	–	1	–	–	–	5	4	South Tipperary	
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	Waterford	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	<i>of which</i>	
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Waterford City	
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	Waterford County	
–	9	1	3	1	3	–	31	14	Connacht	
–	3	–	3	–	2	–	14	4	Galway	
–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	<i>of which</i> Galway City	
–	2	–	3	–	–	–	13	3	Galway County	
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	Leitrim	
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	7	3	Mayo	
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	Roscommon	
–	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	5	Sligo	
4	6	2	1	1	–	–	20	19	Ulster (part of)	
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	8	Cavan	
2	2	1	1	1	–	–	8	5	Donegal	
1	3	1	–	–	–	–	8	6	Monaghan	
23	71	16	40	12	36	2	203	165	State	

Table 32 Persons in private households in temporary housing units in

Province, County or City	Total private households	Composition of household							
		One person	Husband and wife	Cohabiting couple	Husband and wife with children (of any age)	Cohabiting couple with children (of any age)	Lone mother with children (of any age)	Lone father with children (of any age)	Husband and wife with other persons
Leinster	8,611	1,441	614	504	3,079	691	859	140	99
Carlow	275	51	20	18	73	35	9	11	–
Dublin	2,668	285	176	60	1,213	111	362	53	27
<i>of which</i>									
Dublin City	805	91	56	16	323	29	109	20	10
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	107	9	12	6	59	8	7	–	–
Fingal	890	104	60	22	402	42	130	23	14
South Dublin	866	81	48	16	429	32	116	10	3
Kildare	868	138	64	80	225	136	88	2	8
Kilkenny	422	91	16	18	219	24	20	7	13
Laoighis	350	88	24	22	128	17	30	3	–
Longford	131	45	6	6	47	6	10	–	–
Louth	211	45	22	22	45	24	21	4	3
Meath	745	151	96	72	201	65	46	16	17
Offaly	562	117	44	26	157	43	39	8	–
Westmeath	463	57	22	18	157	29	79	13	6
Wexford	1,048	195	82	92	334	111	86	9	10
Wicklow	868	178	42	70	280	90	69	14	15
Munster	4,280	972	310	222	1,533	346	306	96	25
Clare	404	91	30	28	121	49	36	5	–
Cork	1,429	364	96	86	413	108	115	48	12
<i>of which</i>									
Cork City	231	24	4	6	124	3	26	4	6
Cork County	1,198	340	92	80	289	105	89	44	6
Kerry	658	222	58	26	168	66	43	12	3
Limerick	810	98	54	14	433	42	60	17	7
<i>of which</i>									
Limerick City	166	7	4	–	116	10	12	14	–
Limerick County	644	91	50	14	317	32	48	3	7
North Tipperary	291	62	18	22	107	46	2	4	–
South Tipperary	380	63	24	32	180	24	6	8	3
Waterford	308	72	30	14	111	11	44	2	–
<i>of which</i>									
Waterford City	65	8	6	–	11	–	26	–	–
Waterford County	243	64	24	14	100	11	18	2	–
Connacht	2,302	509	180	138	881	152	191	15	25
Galway	1,034	224	52	76	380	96	102	8	14
<i>of which</i>									
Galway City	97	14	2	2	54	–	–	–	–
Galway County	937	210	50	74	326	96	102	8	14
Leitrim	221	62	18	6	88	14	2	2	–
Mayo	471	115	44	26	164	24	53	–	–
Roscommon	257	50	30	14	128	7	9	2	4
Sligo	319	58	36	16	121	11	25	3	7
Ulster (part of)	1,372	394	116	82	376	133	94	12	3
Cavan	273	86	20	22	59	27	9	2	–
Donegal	802	227	76	52	215	88	75	8	–
Monaghan	297	81	20	8	102	18	10	2	3
State	16,565	3,316	1,220	946	5,869	1,322	1,450	263	152

each Province, County and City classified by composition

Composition of household										Province, County or City
Cohabiting couple with other persons	Husband and wife with children (of any age) and other persons	Cohabiting couple with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone mother with children (of any age) and other persons	Lone father with children (of any age) and other persons	Two family units with or without other persons	Three or more family units with or without other persons	Non-family households containing related persons	Non-family households containing no related persons		
39	244	43	136	30	177	15	242	258	Leinster	
–	20	–	–	–	–	–	5	33	Carlow	
10	94	12	55	8	56	6	93	47	Dublin	
–	37	12	30	–	15	–	51	6	<i>of which</i> Dublin City	
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	Dún	
–	21	–	15	3	10	6	9	29	Laoghaire-Rathdown	
10	32	–	10	5	31	–	31	12	Fingal	
6	13	5	11	3	26	–	23	40	South Dublin	
–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	2	Kildare	
3	5	5	–	–	6	–	12	7	Kilkenny	
–	5	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	Laoighis	
–	–	–	6	–	–	–	12	7	Longford	
6	9	–	9	5	10	–	10	32	Louth	
5	60	–	12	–	17	9	8	17	Meath	
3	21	–	9	3	–	–	15	31	Offaly	
3	–	9	14	–	51	–	28	24	Westmeath	
3	17	8	14	11	11	–	28	18	Wexford	
25	121	18	22	15	37	–	150	82	Munster	
–	–	5	–	–	12	–	23	4	Clare	
18	43	4	10	12	–	–	57	43	Cork	
3	20	–	–	–	–	–	9	2	<i>of which</i> Cork City	
15	23	4	10	12	–	–	48	41	Cork County	
–	8	4	4	–	10	–	21	13	Kerry	
–	47	–	–	–	11	–	24	3	Limerick	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	<i>of which</i> Limerick City	
–	47	–	–	–	11	–	21	3	Limerick County	
4	6	5	–	3	–	–	8	4	North Tipperary	
3	5	–	8	–	–	–	11	13	South Tipperary	
–	12	–	–	–	4	–	6	2	Waterford	
–	12	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	<i>of which</i> Waterford City	
–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	2	Waterford County	
–	65	4	9	4	15	–	71	43	Connacht	
–	23	–	9	–	10	–	31	9	Galway	
–	10	–	–	–	10	–	2	3	<i>of which</i> Galway City	
–	13	–	9	–	–	–	29	6	Galway County	
–	9	–	–	–	–	–	15	5	Leitrim	
–	18	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	Mayo	
–	–	4	–	–	5	–	4	–	Roscommon	
–	15	–	–	4	–	–	7	16	Sligo	
14	33	10	3	3	–	–	42	57	Ulster (part of)	
3	7	–	–	–	–	–	8	30	Cavan	
7	13	5	3	3	–	–	18	12	Donegal	
4	13	5	–	–	–	–	16	15	Monaghan	
78	463	75	170	52	229	15	505	440	State	

Tables

Part IV

Family Units

Table 33 Persons in private households, distinguishing family and non-family households, classified by position in family unit and by age, sex and marital status

Category of Population		Age group and sex							
		Total		0-4 years		5-9 years		10-14 years	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
A. Persons in private households (A=B+I)	Total	2,066,132	2,056,970	153,582	146,655	148,141	140,375	140,823	133,410
	Single	1,184,322	1,069,268	153,582	146,655	148,141	140,375	140,823	133,410
	Married	775,984	763,052	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Separated*	68,662	90,807	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Widowed	37,164	133,843	–	–	–	–	–	–
B. Persons in family households (B=C+H)	Total	1,743,228	1,760,056	152,328	145,566	146,966	139,392	139,404	132,327
	Single	941,086	881,864	152,328	145,566	146,966	139,392	139,404	132,327
	Married	753,773	754,242	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Separated*	32,524	65,582	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Widowed	15,845	58,368	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. Members of family units (C=D+E+F+G)	Total	1,691,878	1,711,670	149,978	143,327	144,742	137,273	137,007	130,128
	Single	905,573	854,239	149,978	143,327	144,742	137,273	137,007	130,128
	Married	746,307	749,955	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Separated*	27,391	62,043	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Widowed	12,607	45,433	–	–	–	–	–	–
D. Persons enumerated as husbands and wives (or couples)	Total	863,940	863,940	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Single	101,011	104,728	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Married	743,375	743,275	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Separated*	18,649	14,499	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Widowed	905	1,438	–	–	–	–	–	–
E. Persons enumerated as lone parents	Total	26,689	162,551	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Single	3,313	64,332	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Married	2,932	6,680	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Separated*	8,742	47,544	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Widowed	11,702	43,995	–	–	–	–	–	–
F. Children (of any age) enumerated with both parents	Total	628,332	546,293	124,076	118,577	117,858	111,747	111,830	106,355
	Single	628,332	546,293	124,076	118,577	117,858	111,747	111,830	106,355
G. Children (of any age) enumerated with a lone parent	Total	172,917	138,886	25,902	24,750	26,884	25,526	25,177	23,773
	Single	172,917	138,886	25,902	24,750	26,884	25,526	25,177	23,773
H. Other persons in family households	Total	51,350	48,386	2,350	2,239	2,224	2,119	2,397	2,199
	Single	35,513	27,625	2,350	2,239	2,224	2,119	2,397	2,199
	Married	7,466	4,287	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Separated*	5,133	3,539	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Widowed	3,238	12,935	–	–	–	–	–	–
I. Persons in non-family households (I=J+K)	Total	322,904	296,914	1,254	1,089	1,175	983	1,419	1,083
	Single	243,236	187,404	1,254	1,089	1,175	983	1,419	1,083
	Married	22,211	8,810	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Separated*	36,138	25,225	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Widowed	21,319	75,475	–	–	–	–	–	–
J. One-person households	Total	161,140	168,305	49	42	33	31	51	36
	Single	108,124	76,028	49	42	33	31	51	36
	Married	5,992	3,895	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Separated*	27,479	19,937	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Widowed	19,545	68,445	–	–	–	–	–	–
K. Members of multi-person households	Total	161,764	128,609	1,205	1,047	1,142	952	1,368	1,047
	Single	135,112	111,376	1,205	1,047	1,142	952	1,368	1,047
	Married	16,219	4,915	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Separated*	8,659	5,288	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Widowed	1,774	7,030	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Including divorced

Table 33 (contd.) Persons in private households, distinguishing family and non-family households, classified by position in family unit and by age, sex and marital status

Category of Population		Age group and sex							
		15-19 years		20-24 years		25-29 years		30-34 years	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
A. Persons in private households (A=B+I)	Total	146,924	140,585	168,737	164,865	182,824	179,297	171,468	167,821
	Single	146,605	140,026	164,617	156,887	154,484	136,835	92,224	74,915
	Married	267	496	3,826	7,411	26,927	39,792	75,085	85,998
	Separated*	36	48	216	478	1,188	2,382	3,855	6,346
	Widowed	16	15	78	89	225	288	304	562
B. Persons in family households (B=C+H)	Total	140,250	133,061	128,193	127,943	129,209	139,562	133,188	142,404
	Single	140,010	132,562	125,009	120,585	104,736	98,924	60,067	51,872
	Married	222	464	3,094	6,947	23,861	38,606	70,969	84,872
	Separated*	16	29	83	374	583	1,918	2,082	5,294
	Widowed	2	6	7	37	29	114	70	366
C. Members of family units (C=D+E+F+G)	Total	137,045	129,680	119,571	120,813	119,851	133,541	127,637	139,453
	Single	136,882	129,276	116,913	113,976	97,036	94,007	56,752	50,010
	Married	160	385	2,628	6,500	22,460	37,734	69,377	84,149
	Separated*	3	16	25	306	338	1,704	1,450	4,956
	Widowed	–	3	5	31	17	96	58	338
D. Persons enumerated as husbands and wives (or couples)	Total	712	1,989	14,665	27,743	59,389	78,773	98,350	107,559
	Single	550	1,609	12,025	21,282	36,681	40,894	27,814	22,636
	Married	159	379	2,616	6,372	22,399	37,299	69,239	83,322
	Separated*	3	1	22	79	300	558	1,280	1,546
	Widowed	–	–	2	10	9	22	17	55
E. Persons enumerated as lone parents	Total	76	1,913	323	13,483	641	18,694	962	18,162
	Single	75	1,889	305	13,107	534	17,039	613	13,642
	Married	1	6	12	128	61	435	138	827
	Separated*	–	15	3	227	38	1,146	170	3,410
	Widowed	–	3	3	21	8	74	41	283
F. Children (of any age) enumerated with both parents	Total	110,354	101,341	84,073	64,179	46,060	28,010	19,085	9,276
	Single	110,354	101,341	84,073	64,179	46,060	28,010	19,085	9,276
G. Children (of any age) enumerated with a lone parent	Total	25,903	24,437	20,510	15,408	13,761	8,064	9,240	4,456
	Single	25,903	24,437	20,510	15,408	13,761	8,064	9,240	4,456
H. Other persons in family households	Total	3,205	3,381	8,622	7,130	9,358	6,021	5,551	2,951
	Single	3,128	3,286	8,096	6,609	7,700	4,917	3,315	1,862
	Married	62	79	466	447	1,401	872	1,592	723
	Separated*	13	13	58	68	245	214	632	338
	Widowed	2	3	2	6	12	18	12	28
I. Persons in non-family households (I=J+K)	Total	6,674	7,524	40,544	36,922	53,615	39,735	38,280	25,417
	Single	6,595	7,464	39,608	36,302	49,748	37,911	32,157	23,043
	Married	45	32	732	464	3,066	1,186	4,116	1,126
	Separated*	20	19	133	104	605	464	1,773	1,052
	Widowed	14	9	71	52	196	174	234	196
J. One-person households	Total	972	958	5,401	4,158	12,340	8,469	15,996	11,041
	Single	951	935	5,191	4,038	11,581	8,005	14,350	10,112
	Married	6	6	112	45	392	163	591	233
	Separated*	6	10	41	28	201	162	851	540
	Widowed	9	7	57	47	166	139	204	156
K. Members of multi-person households	Total	5,702	6,566	35,143	32,764	41,275	31,266	22,284	14,376
	Single	5,644	6,529	34,417	32,264	38,167	29,906	17,807	12,931
	Married	39	26	620	419	2,674	1,023	3,525	893
	Separated*	14	9	92	76	404	302	922	512
	Widowed	5	2	14	5	30	35	30	40

* Including divorced

Table 33 (contd.) Persons in private households, distinguishing family and non-family households, classified by position in family unit and by age, sex and marital status

Category of Population		Age group and sex							
		35-39 years		40-44 years		45-49 years		50-54 years	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
A. Persons in private households (A=B+I)	Total	158,954	155,112	147,424	147,438	134,896	134,616	121,772	120,468
	Single	50,613	40,316	31,721	25,303	22,815	17,408	18,421	12,827
	Married	100,229	101,776	104,366	104,353	98,785	97,219	90,088	88,390
	Separated*	7,672	11,927	10,546	15,913	12,050	16,694	11,361	14,201
	Widowed	440	1,093	791	1,869	1,246	3,295	1,902	5,050
B. Persons in family households (B=C+H)	Total	132,157	138,674	125,500	134,159	113,955	121,094	101,411	106,160
	Single	31,192	26,532	17,728	15,191	10,270	8,548	5,932	4,756
	Married	96,461	100,938	101,436	103,716	96,458	96,545	88,680	87,798
	Separated*	4,301	10,355	5,849	13,748	6,378	13,458	5,486	10,025
	Widowed	203	849	487	1,504	849	2,543	1,313	3,581
C. Members of family units (C=D+E+F+G)	Total	128,461	136,901	122,853	132,764	111,808	119,639	99,838	104,735
	Single	29,702	25,617	16,897	14,567	9,633	8,098	5,401	4,350
	Married	95,230	100,494	100,547	103,372	95,760	96,168	88,259	87,539
	Separated*	3,348	9,982	4,951	13,380	5,598	12,963	4,932	9,475
	Widowed	181	808	458	1,445	817	2,410	1,246	3,371
D. Persons enumerated as husbands and wives (or couples)	Total	110,506	111,834	109,415	110,096	101,617	100,509	92,216	90,021
	Single	12,750	9,447	5,596	4,427	2,634	2,238	1,386	1,141
	Married	95,016	99,613	100,205	102,431	95,286	95,290	87,732	86,746
	Separated*	2,697	2,667	3,536	3,087	3,609	2,780	2,973	1,940
	Widowed	43	107	78	151	88	201	125	194
E. Persons enumerated as lone parents	Total	1,580	17,806	2,578	17,561	3,492	15,704	3,792	12,730
	Single	577	8,909	441	5,033	300	2,434	185	1,225
	Married	214	881	342	941	474	878	527	793
	Separated*	651	7,315	1,415	10,293	1,989	10,183	1,959	7,535
	Widowed	138	701	380	1,294	729	2,209	1,121	3,177
F. Children (of any age) enumerated with both parents	Total	8,728	3,706	4,033	1,899	1,557	841	519	280
	Single	8,728	3,706	4,033	1,899	1,557	841	519	280
G. Children (of any age) enumerated with a lone parent	Total	7,647	3,555	6,827	3,208	5,142	2,585	3,311	1,704
	Single	7,647	3,555	6,827	3,208	5,142	2,585	3,311	1,704
H. Other persons in family households	Total	3,696	1,773	2,647	1,395	2,147	1,455	1,573	1,425
	Single	1,490	915	831	624	637	450	531	406
	Married	1,231	444	889	344	698	377	421	259
	Separated*	953	373	898	368	780	495	554	550
	Widowed	22	41	29	59	32	133	67	210
I. Persons in non-family households (I=J+K)	Total	26,797	16,438	21,924	13,279	20,941	13,522	20,361	14,308
	Single	19,421	13,784	13,993	10,112	12,545	8,860	12,489	8,071
	Married	3,768	838	2,930	637	2,327	674	1,408	592
	Separated*	3,371	1,572	4,697	2,165	5,672	3,236	5,875	4,176
	Widowed	237	244	304	365	397	752	589	1,469
J. One-person households	Total	14,599	9,883	13,338	8,933	13,758	9,561	14,529	10,715
	Single	11,724	8,563	9,286	6,978	8,642	6,267	8,853	5,744
	Married	595	186	504	166	532	235	471	302
	Separated*	2,068	939	3,281	1,515	4,266	2,448	4,692	3,436
	Widowed	212	195	267	274	318	611	513	1,233
K. Members of multi-person households	Total	12,198	6,555	8,586	4,346	7,183	3,961	5,832	3,593
	Single	7,697	5,221	4,707	3,134	3,903	2,593	3,636	2,327
	Married	3,173	652	2,426	471	1,795	439	937	290
	Separated*	1,303	633	1,416	650	1,406	788	1,183	740
	Widowed	25	49	37	91	79	141	76	236

* Including divorced

Table 33 (contd.) Persons in private households, distinguishing family and non-family households, classified by position in family unit and by age, sex and marital status

Category of Population		Age group and sex							
		55-59 years		60-64 years		65-69 years		70-74 years	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
A. Persons in private households (A=B+I)	Total	110,859	108,632	88,356	86,826	67,450	68,598	53,336	58,391
	Single	16,140	9,915	11,956	7,551	10,165	6,446	9,103	6,525
	Married	82,379	79,812	66,603	61,534	49,218	43,025	36,923	28,780
	Separated*	9,354	10,826	6,000	6,221	3,416	3,201	1,812	1,545
	Widowed	2,986	8,079	3,797	11,520	4,651	15,926	5,498	21,541
B. Persons in family households (B=C+H)	Total	90,557	92,832	71,572	70,509	52,231	50,396	39,473	36,780
	Single	3,367	2,459	1,553	1,111	797	559	634	414
	Married	81,447	79,246	65,915	60,990	48,674	42,558	36,430	28,268
	Separated*	3,904	6,115	2,161	2,574	957	1,051	459	395
	Widowed	1,839	5,012	1,943	5,834	1,803	6,228	1,950	7,703
C. Members of family units (C=D+E+F+G)	Total	89,266	91,426	70,516	69,116	51,216	48,863	38,387	34,803
	Single	2,827	2,104	1,099	805	373	321	171	143
	Married	81,234	79,030	65,782	60,854	48,579	42,443	36,345	28,190
	Separated*	3,501	5,648	1,899	2,280	793	866	366	309
	Widowed	1,704	4,644	1,736	5,177	1,471	5,233	1,505	6,161
D. Persons enumerated as husbands and wives (or couples)	Total	83,973	80,286	67,253	61,433	49,170	42,697	36,681	28,170
	Single	795	568	366	238	174	111	118	62
	Married	80,862	78,418	65,538	60,530	48,405	42,255	36,233	27,982
	Separated*	2,160	1,079	1,212	493	505	195	247	52
	Widowed	156	221	137	172	86	136	83	74
E. Persons enumerated as lone parents	Total	3,376	10,142	2,604	7,321	1,886	6,047	1,674	6,613
	Single	115	538	74	205	39	91	21	61
	Married	372	612	244	324	174	188	112	208
	Separated*	1,341	4,569	687	1,787	288	671	119	257
	Widowed	1,548	4,423	1,599	5,005	1,385	5,097	1,422	6,087
F. Children (of any age) enumerated with both parents	Total	131	64	23	16	4	2	1	–
	Single	131	64	23	16	4	2	1	–
G. Children (of any age) enumerated with a lone parent	Total	1,786	934	636	346	156	117	31	20
	Single	1,786	934	636	346	156	117	31	20
H. Other persons in family households	Total	1,291	1,406	1,056	1,393	1,015	1,533	1,086	1,977
	Single	540	355	454	306	424	238	463	271
	Married	213	216	133	136	95	115	85	78
	Separated*	403	467	262	294	164	185	93	86
	Widowed	135	368	207	657	332	995	445	1,542
I. Persons in non-family households (I=J+K)	Total	20,302	15,800	16,784	16,317	15,219	18,202	13,863	21,611
	Single	12,773	7,456	10,403	6,440	9,368	5,887	8,469	6,111
	Married	932	566	688	544	544	467	493	512
	Separated*	5,450	4,711	3,839	3,647	2,459	2,150	1,353	1,150
	Widowed	1,147	3,067	1,854	5,686	2,848	9,698	3,548	13,838
J. One-person households	Total	15,138	12,284	12,997	12,976	11,988	15,032	10,877	18,141
	Single	9,061	5,158	7,522	4,302	6,728	3,765	5,942	3,857
	Married	497	362	452	370	433	376	417	434
	Separated*	4,554	4,046	3,316	3,168	2,181	1,921	1,228	1,039
	Widowed	1,026	2,718	1,707	5,136	2,646	8,970	3,290	12,811
K. Members of multi-person households	Total	5,164	3,516	3,787	3,341	3,231	3,170	2,986	3,470
	Single	3,712	2,298	2,881	2,138	2,640	2,122	2,527	2,254
	Married	435	204	236	174	111	91	76	78
	Separated*	896	665	523	479	278	229	125	111
	Widowed	121	349	147	550	202	728	258	1,027

* Including divorced

Table 33 (contd.) Persons in private households, distinguishing family and non-family households, classified by position in family unit and by age, sex and marital status

Category of Population		Age group and sex					
		75-79 years		80-84 years		85 years and over	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
A. Persons in private households (A=B+I)	Total	37,088	47,078	21,663	33,756	11,835	23,047
	Single	6,908	6,061	3,971	4,667	2,033	3,146
	Married	23,653	15,741	12,285	6,642	5,350	2,083
	Separated*	775	613	262	284	119	128
	Widowed	5,752	24,663	5,145	22,163	4,333	17,690
B. Persons in family households (B=C+H)	Total	25,709	24,317	14,050	14,779	7,075	10,101
	Single	473	381	349	328	271	357
	Married	23,157	15,224	11,883	6,209	5,086	1,861
	Separated*	185	148	53	60	27	38
	Widowed	1,894	8,564	1,765	8,182	1,691	7,845
C. Members of family units (C=D+E+F+G)	Total	24,680	21,552	13,016	11,568	6,006	6,088
	Single	85	99	47	72	28	66
	Married	23,091	15,160	11,816	6,131	5,039	1,806
	Separated*	134	102	35	32	18	24
	Widowed	1,370	6,191	1,118	5,333	921	4,192
D. Persons enumerated as husbands and wives (or couples)	Total	23,170	15,063	11,804	6,046	5,019	1,721
	Single	71	39	31	18	20	18
	Married	22,969	14,956	11,729	5,995	4,987	1,687
	Separated*	80	18	20	2	5	2
	Widowed	50	50	24	31	7	14
E. Persons enumerated as lone parents	Total	1,507	6,486	1,211	5,522	987	4,367
	Single	11	57	15	54	8	48
	Married	122	204	87	136	52	119
	Separated*	54	84	15	30	13	22
	Widowed	1,320	6,141	1,094	5,302	914	4,178
F. Children (of any age) enumerated with both parents	Total	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Single	–	–	–	–	–	–
G. Children (of any age) enumerated with a lone parent	Total	3	3	1	–	–	–
	Single	3	3	1	–	–	–
H. Other persons in family households	Total	1,029	2,765	1,034	3,211	1,069	4,013
	Single	388	282	302	256	243	291
	Married	66	64	67	78	47	55
	Separated*	51	46	18	28	9	14
	Widowed	524	2,373	647	2,849	770	3,653
I. Persons in non-family households (I=J+K)	Total	11,379	22,761	7,613	18,977	4,760	12,946
	Single	6,435	5,680	3,622	4,339	1,762	2,789
	Married	496	517	402	433	264	222
	Separated*	590	465	209	224	92	90
	Widowed	3,858	16,099	3,380	13,981	2,642	9,845
J. One-person households	Total	9,052	19,243	6,124	16,051	3,898	10,751
	Single	4,478	3,564	2,492	2,782	1,190	1,849
	Married	434	451	339	374	217	192
	Separated*	535	422	184	188	75	75
	Widowed	3,605	14,806	3,109	12,707	2,416	8,635
K. Members of multi-person households	Total	2,327	3,518	1,489	2,926	862	2,195
	Single	1,957	2,116	1,130	1,557	572	940
	Married	62	66	63	59	47	30
	Separated*	55	43	25	36	17	15
	Widowed	253	1,293	271	1,274	226	1,210

* Including divorced

Table 34 Family units in private households classified by family cycle (age of youngest child) and number of children

Family Cycle	Total family units	Number of children in family unit							Number of children			
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6		7+		
		Number of family units										
Husband and wife without children	225,773	225,773	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cohabiting couple without children	77,781	77,781	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Husband and wife with children												
Age group of youngest child												
0- 4 years	154,540	-	43,690	57,031	35,091	13,266	3,559	1,169	734	346,583		
5- 9 "	89,632	-	12,780	34,548	26,916	11,107	2,953	920	408	230,460		
10-14 "	78,909	-	11,972	33,567	22,450	8,269	1,893	541	217	193,879		
15 years and over	193,323	-	97,850	64,503	23,449	6,037	1,157	235	92	329,232		
Total	516,404	-	166,292	189,649	107,906	38,679	9,562	2,865	1,451	1,100,154		
Cohabiting couple with children												
Age group of youngest child												
0- 4 years	27,232	-	14,527	8,352	2,892	969	306	117	69	46,534		
5- 9 "	8,724	-	4,518	2,681	1,010	355	107	35	18	15,207		
10-14 "	4,041	-	2,060	1,271	501	154	41	11	3	7,014		
15 years and over	3,985	-	2,627	1,070	218	55	13	1	1	5,719		
Total	43,982	-	23,732	13,374	4,621	1,533	467	164	91	74,474		
Lone mother with children												
Age group of youngest child												
0- 4 years	41,036	-	22,030	11,065	4,745	2,019	757	260	160	73,048		
5- 9 "	29,128	-	14,545	8,166	3,968	1,668	556	150	75	53,695		
10-14 "	20,654	-	8,572	7,102	3,396	1,158	319	77	30	39,877		
15 years and over	71,733	-	48,460	17,065	4,718	1,151	251	67	21	103,165		
Total	162,551	-	93,607	43,398	16,827	5,996	1,883	554	286	269,785		
Lone father with children												
Age group of youngest child												
0- 4 years	1,962	-	1,059	527	234	95	32	9	6	3,455		
5- 9 "	2,466	-	1,071	736	403	174	52	19	11	4,912		
10-14 "	3,087	-	1,091	1,042	604	235	81	28	6	6,542		
15 years and over	19,174	-	13,290	4,346	1,139	310	67	19	3	27,109		
Total	26,689	-	16,511	6,651	2,380	814	232	75	26	42,018		
Total family units	1,053,180	303,554	300,142	253,072	131,734	47,022	12,144	3,658	1,854	1,486,431		

Table 35 Family units in private households classified by family cycle (age of oldest child) and number of children

Family Cycle	Total family units	Number of children in family unit							Number of children		
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6		7+	
		Number of family units									
Husband and wife without children	225,773	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cohabiting couple without children	77,781	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband and wife with children											
Age group of oldest child											
0- 4 years	73,589	–	43,690	26,227	3,478	184	9	1	–	–	107,365
5- 9 "	78,007	–	12,780	38,350	21,465	4,708	603	92	–	–	176,337
10-14 "	79,780	–	11,972	31,711	24,336	9,097	1,952	525	187	–	199,091
15 years and over	285,028	–	97,850	93,361	58,627	24,690	6,998	2,247	1,255	–	617,361
Total	516,404	–	166,292	189,649	107,906	38,679	9,562	2,865	1,451	–	1,100,154
Cohabiting couple with children											
Age group of oldest child											
0- 4 years	18,034	–	14,527	3,230	262	13	2	–	–	–	21,835
5- 9 "	11,307	–	4,518	5,005	1,428	303	45	8	–	–	20,297
10-14 "	6,770	–	2,060	2,575	1,388	502	165	56	24	–	14,714
15 years and over	7,871	–	2,627	2,564	1,543	715	255	100	67	–	17,628
Total	43,982	–	23,732	13,374	4,621	1,533	467	164	91	–	74,474
Lone mother with children											
Age group of oldest child											
0- 4 years	25,941	–	22,030	3,529	359	22	1	–	–	–	30,258
5- 9 "	25,764	–	14,545	8,318	2,311	502	80	7	1	–	40,571
10-14 "	21,374	–	8,572	7,393	3,536	1,330	410	102	31	–	42,181
15 years and over	89,472	–	48,460	24,158	10,621	4,142	1,392	445	254	–	156,775
Total	162,551	–	93,607	43,398	16,827	5,996	1,883	554	286	–	269,785
Lone father with children											
Age group of oldest child											
0- 4 years	1,268	–	1,059	188	16	5	–	–	–	–	1,503
5- 9 "	1,698	–	1,071	485	120	18	4	–	–	–	2,493
10-14 "	2,185	–	1,091	703	282	85	17	6	1	–	3,811
15 years and over	21,538	–	13,290	5,275	1,962	706	211	69	25	–	34,211
Total	26,689	–	16,511	6,651	2,380	814	232	75	26	–	42,018
Total family units	1,053,180	303,554	300,142	253,072	131,734	47,022	12,144	3,658	1,854	–	1,486,431

Table 36 Family units with one child only in private households, classified by type of family unit and age group of child

Type of Family Unit	Total	Age group of child				
		0-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20 years and over
Husband and wife	166,292	43,690	12,780	11,972	22,313	75,537
Cohabiting couple	23,732	14,527	4,518	2,060	1,403	1,224
Lone mother	93,607	22,030	14,545	8,572	8,913	39,547
Lone father	16,511	1,059	1,071	1,091	2,337	10,953
Total	300,142	81,306	32,914	23,695	34,966	127,261

Table 37 Family units with two or more children in private households, classified by type of family unit, age group of youngest child and age group of oldest child

Type of Family Unit and Age Group of Youngest Child	Total	Age group of oldest child				
		0-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20 years and over
Husband and wife						
Age group of youngest child						
0- 4 years	110,850	29,899	51,342	20,454	7,518	1,637
5- 9 "	76,852	–	13,885	35,973	20,458	6,536
10-14 "	66,937	–	–	11,381	35,641	19,915
15-19 "	54,215	–	–	–	12,119	42,096
20 years and over	41,258	–	–	–	–	41,258
Total	350,112	29,899	65,227	67,808	75,736	111,442
Cohabiting couple						
Age group of youngest child						
0- 4 years	12,705	3,507	5,703	2,366	970	159
5- 9 "	4,206	–	1,086	1,860	975	285
10-14 "	1,981	–	–	484	1,059	438
15-19 "	969	–	–	–	349	620
20 years and over	389	–	–	–	–	389
Total	20,250	3,507	6,789	4,710	3,353	1,891
Lone mother						
Age group of youngest child						
0- 4 years	19,006	3,911	8,299	4,256	2,069	471
5- 9 "	14,583	–	2,920	6,268	4,104	1,291
10-14 "	12,082	–	–	2,278	6,554	3,250
15-19 "	9,601	–	–	–	2,523	7,078
20 years and over	13,672	–	–	–	–	13,672
Total	68,944	3,911	11,219	12,802	15,250	25,762
Lone father						
Age group of youngest child						
0- 4 years	903	209	367	162	90	75
5- 9 "	1,395	–	260	599	372	164
10-14 "	1,996	–	–	333	1,031	632
15-19 "	2,411	–	–	–	573	1,838
20 years and over	3,473	–	–	–	–	3,473
Total	10,178	209	627	1,094	2,066	6,182

Table 38 Family units in private households classified by type and size of household and by type and size of family unit

Type and Size of Family	Total family units	Number of persons in household										Total persons in family units
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+		
		Number of family units										
Family units in households containing one family unit of which	1,012,244	352,876	239,719	225,685	126,565	48,288	12,826	4,086	1,335	864	3,290,351	
Husbands and wives (or couples) with												
no children	293,419	269,542	16,014	4,944	1,859	795	172	55	20	18	586,838	
1 child	183,883	—	171,484	9,712	1,769	661	170	56	24	7	551,649	
2 children	199,736	—	—	189,077	9,108	1,181	243	83	28	16	798,944	
3 children	111,333	—	—	—	105,631	5,088	455	102	43	14	556,665	
4 children	39,740	—	—	—	—	37,765	1,731	185	40	19	238,440	
5 children	9,873	—	—	—	—	—	9,225	563	63	22	69,111	
6+ children	4,480	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,762	1,026	692	31,936	
Lone mother with												
1 child	79,059	70,299	7,355	970	299	92	29	9	4	2	158,118	
2 children	41,002	—	37,614	2,906	360	84	22	7	7	2	123,006	
3 children	16,288	—	—	15,074	1,053	131	22	5	1	2	65,152	
4+ children	8,498	—	—	—	5,425	2,078	636	225	73	61	45,905	
Lone father with												
1 child	15,154	13,035	1,631	302	111	52	14	7	1	1	30,308	
2 children	6,358	—	5,621	640	70	23	4	—	—	—	19,074	
3 children	2,305	—	—	2,060	200	37	8	—	—	—	9,220	
4+ children	1,116	—	—	—	680	301	95	27	5	8	5,985	
Family units in households containing two or more family units of which	40,936	—	—	11,802	12,502	9,450	4,067	1,812	734	569	106,078	
Husbands and wives (or couples) with												
no children	10,135	—	—	5,552	2,431	1,408	464	173	57	50	20,270	
1 child	6,141	—	—	—	4,131	1,340	416	163	56	35	18,423	
2 children	3,287	—	—	—	—	2,578	472	157	52	28	13,148	
3 children	1,194	—	—	—	—	—	973	136	53	32	5,970	
4 children	472	—	—	—	—	—	—	374	72	26	2,832	
5 children	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	36	1,092	
6+ children	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	630	
Lone mother with												
1 child	14,548	—	—	5,571	4,184	2,788	1,169	509	195	132	29,096	
2 children	2,396	—	—	—	1,230	668	259	121	59	59	7,188	
3 children	539	—	—	—	—	344	104	45	19	27	2,156	
4+ children	221	—	—	—	—	—	86	70	32	33	1,217	
Lone father with												
1 child	1,357	—	—	679	352	205	65	36	10	10	2,714	
2 children	293	—	—	—	174	68	26	20	2	3	879	
3 children	75	—	—	—	—	51	16	2	2	4	300	
4+ children	31	—	—	—	—	—	17	6	5	3	163	

Table 39A Wives and lone mothers in family units in private households classified by age, number of children in family unit and age of youngest child

Type of Family Unit	Total	Age of wife/lone mother										
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
		Number of wives/lone mothers										
Wives in husband and wife type family unit having												
No children	303,554	1,526	18,693	45,312	35,677	16,598	12,022	14,510	21,675	32,316	35,186	70,039
One child aged												
0- 4 years	58,217	414	5,915	14,216	21,720	11,667	3,558	604	51	30	20	22
5-14 "	31,330	–	504	4,022	5,132	5,677	6,632	5,617	2,947	692	80	27
15 years and over	100,477	1	6	4	226	1,363	4,760	13,032	22,045	24,256	16,763	18,021
Two children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	65,383	46	2,113	9,734	22,839	22,108	7,472	918	85	34	18	16
5-14 "	72,067	1	28	1,092	5,523	16,626	25,115	17,009	5,674	897	67	35
15 years and over	65,573	–	1	–	16	830	5,872	15,251	18,920	13,808	6,569	4,306
Three children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	37,983	1	396	3,151	9,806	16,312	7,426	782	74	18	13	4
5-14 "	50,877	–	–	179	1,921	8,865	19,645	15,027	4,574	602	40	24
15 years and over	23,667	–	–	–	4	138	1,666	6,093	7,834	5,081	1,930	921
Four or more children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	20,189	–	87	1,035	4,003	8,055	5,921	975	69	32	6	6
5-14 "	27,032	–	–	28	692	3,574	9,630	9,049	3,441	562	39	17
15 years and over	7,591	–	–	–	–	21	377	1,642	2,632	1,958	702	259
Lone mothers having												
One child aged												
0- 4 years	22,030	1,788	9,455	5,648	2,931	1,451	587	131	17	13	1	8
5-14 "	23,117	19	1,453	6,138	5,761	4,102	2,920	1,747	764	174	14	25
15 years and over	48,460	2	11	13	285	1,465	2,966	4,588	5,681	5,817	4,930	22,702
Two children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	11,065	101	2,102	3,757	2,734	1,585	627	112	20	10	4	13
5-14 "	15,268	2	76	1,201	2,745	3,832	3,902	2,415	891	163	12	29
15 years and over	17,065	–	1	–	12	385	1,517	2,859	3,116	2,557	1,659	4,959
Three children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	4,745	1	340	1,250	1,444	1,125	495	73	4	4	5	4
5-14 "	7,364	–	3	177	886	1,804	2,302	1,583	500	88	9	12
15 years and over	4,718	–	–	–	–	53	378	923	985	901	490	988
Four or more children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	3,196	–	42	474	987	1,012	540	105	19	9	3	5
5-14 "	4,033	–	–	36	377	981	1,241	918	386	76	7	11
15 years and over	1,490	–	–	–	–	11	86	250	347	330	187	279

Table 39B Husbands and lone fathers in family units in private households classified by age, number of children in family unit and age of youngest child

Type of Family Unit	Total	Age of husband/lone father										
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over
		Number of husbands/lone fathers										
Husbands in husband and wife type family unit having												
No children	303,554	498	10,355	37,756	40,035	21,791	13,664	13,084	18,119	27,958	32,982	87,312
One child aged												
0- 4 years	58,217	152	2,854	10,392	20,930	15,160	5,971	1,924	547	184	58	45
5-14 "	31,330	9	289	2,652	4,538	5,599	6,444	5,576	3,640	1,760	577	246
15 years and over	100,477	5	14	62	234	942	3,067	9,432	18,467	23,139	18,634	26,481
Two children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	65,383	25	840	5,710	18,407	24,388	11,454	3,350	826	267	79	37
5-14 "	72,067	7	52	545	3,459	12,698	23,079	19,076	9,004	3,081	785	281
15 years and over	65,573	5	8	16	54	413	3,532	11,910	17,534	15,188	8,863	8,050
Three children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	37,983	6	164	1,600	6,836	14,943	10,609	2,990	610	160	47	18
5-14 "	50,877	4	20	95	1,052	5,895	16,338	16,611	7,772	2,299	618	173
15 years and over	23,667	–	3	3	2	78	855	4,392	7,330	5,864	2,937	2,203
Four or more children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	20,189	–	58	527	2,479	6,341	7,014	2,897	633	172	47	21
5-14 "	27,032	1	7	31	321	2,249	7,220	9,302	5,420	1,808	505	168
15 years and over	7,591	–	1	–	3	9	168	1,073	2,314	2,093	1,121	809
Lone fathers having												
One child aged												
0- 4 years	1,059	49	193	265	235	153	73	47	20	12	4	8
5-14 "	2,162	12	71	206	330	435	427	310	196	90	54	31
15 years and over	13,290	11	22	27	56	234	708	1,351	1,810	1,856	1,660	5,555
Two children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	527	2	28	86	143	115	88	31	15	6	7	6
5-14 "	1,778	1	5	31	97	293	488	444	246	114	32	27
15 years and over	4,346	1	2	3	6	47	236	580	824	839	546	1,262
Three children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	234	–	1	16	43	84	45	21	17	2	3	2
5-14 "	1,007	–	–	4	28	131	284	275	183	61	26	15
15 years and over	1,139	–	–	–	1	3	40	172	259	232	183	249
Four or more children where the youngest child is aged												
0- 4 years	142	–	–	2	17	31	40	34	8	4	2	4
5-14 "	606	–	1	1	6	54	139	176	123	68	25	13
15 years and over	399	–	–	–	–	–	10	51	91	92	62	93

Table 40 Family units in private households comprising husbands and wives (or couples) with or without children, classified by age of husband, number of children (of any age) and age of wife in relation to husband's age

Age of Husband and Number of Children	Total	Age of wife in relation to husband's age								
		10 or more years younger	5-9 years younger	2-4 years younger	1 year younger	Same	1 year older	2-4 years older	5-9 years older	10 or more years older
		Number of family units								
Under 20 years with										
No children	498	–	–	16	66	108	80	102	75	51
1 child	166	–	–	5	14	33	32	28	29	25
2 children	37	–	–	–	–	2	1	6	8	20
3 children	10	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	8
4 children	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 children	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 or more children	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Total	712	–	–	21	80	144	113	136	113	105
20-24 years with										
No children	10,355	–	181	2,162	1,853	2,103	1,478	1,788	601	189
1 child	3,157	–	37	687	587	602	428	531	208	77
2 children	900	–	5	113	164	181	121	173	93	50
3 children	187	–	–	11	25	36	25	31	30	29
4 children	61	–	–	5	3	9	5	16	9	14
5 children	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2
6 or more children	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Total	14,665	–	223	2,978	2,632	2,931	2,058	2,539	942	362
25-29 years with										
No children	37,756	59	2,985	10,736	6,453	6,590	4,302	4,710	1,526	395
1 child	13,106	14	986	3,651	2,139	2,119	1,422	1,853	767	155
2 children	6,271	4	297	1,598	1,025	1,018	732	1,030	468	99
3 children	1,698	–	45	384	285	292	201	273	162	56
4 children	427	–	10	77	73	79	52	73	44	19
5 children	93	–	2	13	9	17	11	18	14	9
6 or more children	38	–	–	1	7	6	4	9	6	5
Total	59,389	77	4,325	16,460	9,991	10,121	6,724	7,966	2,987	738
30-34 years with										
No children	40,035	748	7,226	13,013	5,517	4,966	3,173	3,666	1,291	435
1 child	25,702	349	3,396	7,362	3,851	3,839	2,505	3,123	1,071	206
2 children	21,920	138	2,066	5,758	3,379	3,510	2,563	3,216	1,121	169
3 children	7,890	23	650	1,900	1,225	1,302	954	1,273	487	76
4 children	2,084	5	135	527	318	340	245	348	144	22
5 children	493	–	39	112	74	90	55	82	35	6
6 or more children	226	–	10	61	36	40	28	29	20	2
Total	98,350	1,263	13,522	28,733	14,400	14,087	9,523	11,737	4,169	916
35-39 years with										
No children	21,791	1,836	5,930	6,097	2,054	1,712	1,157	1,674	892	439
1 child	21,701	1,030	4,513	6,668	2,573	2,315	1,568	1,970	879	185
2 children	37,499	682	4,923	11,450	5,757	5,291	3,635	4,264	1,326	171
3 children	20,916	220	2,105	6,101	3,464	3,402	2,333	2,608	615	68
4 children	6,526	52	639	1,829	1,088	1,047	717	914	222	18
5 children	1,413	8	142	429	220	231	146	186	44	7
6 or more children	660	1	74	189	104	97	82	85	25	3
Total	110,506	3,829	18,326	32,763	15,260	14,095	9,638	11,701	4,003	891
40-44 years with										
No children	13,664	1,851	3,111	2,872	1,200	1,116	874	1,397	830	413
1 child	15,482	1,273	3,272	3,905	1,797	1,633	1,173	1,576	680	173
2 children	38,065	1,272	6,232	11,781	5,562	5,132	3,213	3,766	988	119
3 children	27,802	593	3,899	9,189	4,493	4,093	2,504	2,493	487	51
4 children	10,684	197	1,541	3,528	1,709	1,571	987	961	174	16
5 children	2,631	56	393	861	437	380	235	210	57	2
6 or more children	1,087	21	189	342	171	146	103	86	26	3
Total	109,415	5,263	18,637	32,478	15,369	14,071	9,089	10,489	3,242	777

Table 40 (contd.) Family units in private households comprising husbands and wives (or couples) with or without children, classified by age of husband, number of children (of any age) and age of wife in relation to husband's age

Age of Husband and Number of Children	Total	Age of wife in relation to husband's age								
		10 or more years younger	5-9 years younger	2-4 years younger	1 year younger	Same	1 year older	2-4 years older	5-9 years older	10 or more years older
		Number of family units								
45-49 years with										
No children	13,084	1,570	2,162	2,902	1,359	1,353	996	1,548	840	354
1 child	16,932	1,114	2,438	4,675	2,428	2,258	1,469	1,753	675	122
2 children	34,336	1,491	5,830	11,203	4,931	4,384	2,748	2,902	767	80
3 children	23,993	930	4,204	8,353	3,503	2,978	1,831	1,801	367	26
4 children	9,618	339	1,851	3,471	1,430	1,121	627	658	107	14
5 children	2,540	112	559	878	358	278	159	179	16	1
6 or more children	1,114	55	276	396	141	110	62	61	13	–
Total	101,617	5,611	17,320	31,878	14,150	12,482	7,892	8,902	2,785	597
50-54 years with										
No children	18,119	1,449	2,456	4,777	2,394	2,194	1,569	2,052	934	294
1 child	22,654	1,006	3,072	7,279	3,313	3,045	1,955	2,244	641	99
2 children	27,364	1,525	5,302	9,047	3,706	3,255	1,899	2,092	498	40
3 children	15,712	939	3,580	5,406	1,942	1,651	975	1,032	169	18
4 children	6,066	409	1,470	2,091	741	631	318	346	55	5
5 children	1,563	122	413	519	190	139	83	83	14	–
6 or more children	738	89	211	224	85	58	31	33	7	–
Total	92,216	5,539	16,504	29,343	12,371	10,973	6,830	7,882	2,318	456
55-59 years with										
No children	27,958	1,566	3,856	8,272	3,948	3,629	2,421	2,949	1,027	290
1 child	25,083	1,203	4,133	8,402	3,522	3,055	1,953	2,227	529	59
2 children	18,536	1,494	4,316	6,253	2,174	1,745	1,118	1,182	233	21
3 children	8,323	877	2,245	2,743	845	675	420	423	88	7
4 children	2,859	368	807	898	289	206	154	115	20	2
5 children	780	93	240	261	67	63	25	27	4	–
6 or more children	434	93	145	100	39	28	16	9	4	–
Total	83,973	5,694	15,742	26,929	10,884	9,401	6,107	6,932	1,905	379
60-64 years with										
No children	32,982	1,586	5,461	10,932	4,506	3,726	2,461	3,043	1,062	205
1 child	19,269	1,178	4,314	6,638	2,382	1,811	1,214	1,366	334	32
2 children	9,727	1,172	2,796	3,014	953	783	447	455	94	13
3 children	3,602	643	1,174	1,033	262	189	106	162	30	3
4 children	1,165	228	418	304	82	59	39	30	5	–
5 children	327	92	98	87	18	14	10	8	–	–
6 or more children	181	59	66	32	10	7	3	3	1	–
Total	67,253	4,958	14,327	22,040	8,213	6,589	4,280	5,067	1,526	253
65 years and over with										
No children	87,312	9,760	22,811	24,998	8,333	7,329	4,953	6,595	2,209	324
1 child	26,772	4,468	8,116	7,081	2,107	1,858	1,170	1,510	422	40
2 children	8,368	2,060	2,805	1,934	495	408	259	310	89	8
3 children	2,394	848	820	407	122	80	46	62	7	2
4 children	722	316	254	102	18	15	10	4	2	1
5 children	185	86	59	24	9	4	2	1	–	–
6 or more children	91	46	27	13	–	1	2	2	–	–
Total	125,844	17,584	34,892	34,559	11,084	9,695	6,442	8,484	2,729	375
Total with										
No children	303,554	20,425	56,179	86,777	37,683	34,826	23,464	29,524	11,287	3,389
1 child	190,024	11,635	34,277	56,353	24,713	22,568	14,889	18,181	6,235	1,173
2 children	203,023	9,838	34,572	62,151	28,146	25,709	16,736	19,396	5,685	790
3 children	112,527	5,073	18,722	35,527	16,166	14,699	9,395	10,158	2,443	344
4 children	40,212	1,914	7,125	12,832	5,751	5,078	3,154	3,465	782	111
5 children	10,029	569	1,945	3,184	1,382	1,216	727	794	185	27
6 or more children	4,571	364	998	1,358	593	493	331	317	102	15
Total	863,940	49,818	153,818	258,182	114,434	104,589	68,696	81,835	26,719	5,849

Table 41 Family units in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by type of family unit

Town	Total family units	Type of family unit			
		Husband and wife (or couple) without children	Husband and wife (or couple) with children	Lone mother with children	Lone father with children
Greater Dublin Area	249,210	76,007	119,168	47,395	6,640
Other Cities	93,126	28,176	45,157	17,299	2,494
Cork City	45,313	13,031	23,249	7,802	1,231
Limerick City	21,138	6,511	9,798	4,216	613
Galway City	14,412	4,859	6,457	2,784	312
Waterford City	12,263	3,775	5,653	2,497	338
Towns 10,000 population and over	154,287	45,554	78,548	26,378	3,807
Drogheda	9,322	2,844	4,677	1,566	235
Dundalk	8,933	2,413	4,286	1,995	239
Swords	8,661	2,556	4,662	1,245	198
Bray	8,214	2,177	4,259	1,594	184
Navan (An Uaimh)	6,471	1,947	3,482	898	144
Ennis	5,765	1,774	2,904	947	140
Tralee	5,437	1,556	2,540	1,167	174
Kilkenny	5,339	1,713	2,547	952	127
Carlow	5,106	1,569	2,399	1,007	131
Naas	4,837	1,410	2,704	629	94
Sligo	4,174	1,296	1,920	843	115
Droichead Nua	4,890	1,374	2,535	865	116
Mullingar	4,563	1,453	2,214	786	110
Wexford	4,792	1,594	2,119	920	159
Letterkenny	4,116	1,124	2,021	870	101
Athlone	4,225	1,371	1,862	873	119
Celbridge	4,453	1,057	2,730	577	89
Clonmel	4,420	1,333	2,079	872	136
Balbriggan	4,305	1,315	2,125	762	103
Malahide	4,003	1,146	2,415	374	68
Leixlip	3,820	832	2,357	540	91
Portlaoighise	3,510	1,085	1,793	545	87
Killarney	2,785	915	1,356	444	70
Greystones	4,061	1,356	2,063	553	89
Tullamore	3,135	1,018	1,480	565	72
Carrigaline	3,445	877	2,070	434	64
Castlebar	2,684	815	1,334	466	69
Arklow	3,159	939	1,556	575	89
Cobh	3,054	891	1,560	510	93
Maynooth	2,168	663	1,227	229	49
Ballina	2,478	728	1,218	478	54
Mallow	2,674	858	1,284	461	71
Wicklow	2,711	739	1,469	440	63
Middleton	2,577	816	1,301	396	64

Table 41 (contd.) Family units in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by type of family unit

Town	Total family units	Type of family unit			
		Husband and wife (or couple) without children	Husband and wife (or couple) with children	Lone mother with children	Lone father with children
Towns 5,000 - 9,999 population	70,094	21,122	35,423	11,887	1,662
Tramore	2,615	796	1,349	413	57
Enniscorthy	2,485	739	1,093	585	68
Skerries	2,597	685	1,452	403	57
Shannon	2,451	796	1,201	396	58
Portmarnock	2,484	679	1,520	233	52
Laytown-Bettystown-Mornington	2,551	869	1,331	305	46
Longford	2,109	663	874	516	56
Ashbourne	2,232	697	1,242	239	54
Dungarvan	2,068	642	935	421	70
Rush	2,162	587	1,233	288	54
Athy	2,116	574	1,032	444	66
Cavan	1,817	619	827	332	39
Nenagh	1,919	653	869	346	51
New Ross	2,000	597	915	422	66
Thurles	1,912	609	880	377	46
Kildare	2,023	553	1,008	417	45
Ratoath	1,955	560	1,223	155	17
Gorey	1,868	573	898	362	35
Tuam	1,748	646	737	315	50
Trim	1,748	460	967	276	45
Youghal	1,798	554	870	329	45
Monaghan	1,598	470	768	318	42
Ballinasloe	1,428	445	733	223	27
Portllington	1,619	558	802	228	31
Buncrana	1,522	366	797	321	38
Carrick-on-Suir	1,515	380	728	363	44
Edenderry	1,542	440	835	223	44
Fermoy	1,476	471	720	258	27
Bandon	1,479	443	723	277	36
Dunboyne	1,410	240	981	158	31
Donabate	1,514	423	899	174	18
Westport	1,136	393	487	225	31
Ceannanus Mór	1,374	405	692	242	35
Lusk	1,527	651	697	158	21
Passage West	1,418	408	755	215	40
Newcastle West	1,232	420	573	205	34
Birr	1,251	347	646	237	21
Tipperary	1,274	368	540	323	43
Roscommon	1,121	343	591	165	22

Table 41 (contd.) Family units in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by type of family unit

Town	Total family units	Type of family unit			
		Husband and wife (or couple) without children	Husband and wife (or couple) with children	Lone mother with children	Lone father with children
Towns 3,000 - 4,999 population	27,586	8,588	13,645	4,678	675
Clane	1,337	412	702	195	28
Roscrea	1,206	316	621	234	35
Ardee	1,178	343	614	193	28
Loughrea	1,068	348	450	245	25
Carrickmacross	1,090	328	522	206	34
Listowel	1,115	340	494	247	34
Ballybofey-Stranorlar	1,056	324	481	230	21
Clonakilty	940	308	456	151	25
Kilcock	1,093	395	522	162	14
Kinsale	960	354	431	154	21
Mountmellick	1,009	264	565	153	27
Blessington	1,128	339	620	147	22
Sallins	1,001	283	573	129	16
Kinsealy-Drinan	1,006	403	428	158	17
Macroom	857	262	407	171	17
Oranmore	884	386	390	93	15
Dunshaughlin	860	191	576	78	15
Cahir	835	298	356	155	26
Mitchelstown	915	270	444	171	30
Bantry	742	226	330	161	25
Kilcoole	898	220	513	141	24
Duleek	907	273	489	125	20
Athenry	849	332	377	120	20
Carrick-on-Shannon	692	265	301	109	17
Castleblayney	738	202	341	171	24
Tower	844	226	486	114	18
Tullow	763	194	383	156	30
Monasterevan	799	261	365	145	28
Clara	816	225	408	164	19

Table 41 (contd.) Family units in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by type of family unit

Town	Total family units	Type of family unit			
		Husband and wife (or couple) without children	Husband and wife (or couple) with children	Lone mother with children	Lone father with children
Towns 1,500 - 2,999 population	32,333	10,241	16,022	5,258	812
Kilcullen	868	325	390	135	18
Rathluirc (or Charleville)	717	239	338	112	28
Cashel	695	210	293	176	16
Rathcoole	787	253	406	107	21
Carrigtwohill	785	319	371	85	10
Muinebeag	725	206	368	123	28
Gort	613	212	287	94	20
Kilrush	604	185	294	97	28
Ballyshannon	701	198	331	153	19
Claremorris	618	204	295	108	11
Newtownmountkennedy	690	167	379	119	25
Boyle	606	221	284	87	14
Kill	682	190	404	73	15
Stamullen	731	270	406	48	7
Blarney	622	164	363	81	14
Templemore	536	189	248	86	13
Donegal	557	179	273	95	10
Skibbereen	568	196	244	113	15
Castleisland	576	169	263	127	17
Kinnegad	588	208	309	64	7
Athboy	578	181	282	98	17
Enfield	609	231	292	82	4
Ballinrobe	512	197	241	66	8
Bailieborough	532	172	257	93	10
Bundoran	458	147	194	102	15
Abbeysteale	484	146	242	83	13
Prosperous	546	151	299	81	15
Carndonagh	474	133	213	121	7
An Daingean	382	132	152	90	8
Kanturk	481	162	214	87	18
Cootehill	494	151	247	79	17
Moate	473	161	225	72	15
Enniskerry	471	118	287	56	10
Castlerea	451	152	213	80	6
Bunclody-Carrickduff	424	129	216	69	10
Ballina (North Tipperary)	485	145	282	52	6
Rathnew	527	127	272	113	15
Annacotty	423	156	232	33	2

Table 41 (contd.) Family units in private households in each town with a population of 1,500 or more classified by type of family unit

Town	Total	Type of family unit			
		Husband and wife (or couple) without children	Husband and wife (or couple) with children	Lone mother with children	Lone father with children
Towns 1,500 - 2,999 population (contd.)					
Thomastown	447	140	221	69	17
Callan	438	151	215	64	8
Clones	450	138	216	79	17
Kingscourt	430	113	229	78	10
Baltinglass	470	121	250	85	14
Virginia	440	157	201	77	5
Ballaghaderreen	383	132	172	71	8
Rathangan	450	102	256	80	12
Ballyhaunis	341	107	172	50	12
Kenmare	357	115	168	63	11
Ballyjamesduff	383	133	185	54	11
Crosshaven	452	139	248	61	4
Sixmilebridge	471	139	249	67	16
Banagher	398	92	223	68	15
Killorglin	392	142	154	88	8
Castlebridge	444	120	229	81	14
Abbeyleix	413	147	194	66	6
Clogherhead	431	118	231	72	10
Dunmore East	379	121	190	59	9
Newmarket-on-Fergus	413	99	213	88	13
Portrane	333	95	171	50	17
Castlecomer-Donaguile	397	111	201	71	14
Dunmanway	391	122	176	79	14
Newcastle	430	179	218	27	6
Swinford	327	113	134	71	9
Aggregate Town Area	626,636	189,688	307,963	112,895	16,090
Towns 1,000 - 1,499 population	19,662	5,859	9,660	3,577	566
Total Towns 500 - 999 population	31,443	9,244	16,018	5,376	805
Towns under 500 population but with at least 50 inhabited houses	25,781	6,997	13,415	4,667	702
Remainder of country	349,658	91,766	213,330	36,036	8,526
Aggregate Rural Area	426,544	113,866	252,423	49,656	10,599
State	1,053,180	303,554	560,386	162,551	26,689

Tables

Part V

Fertility

Table 42A Females usually resident and present in the State on Census Night, classified by age group, marital status and number of children born alive

Age Group	Total	Number of children born alive										
		Not Stated	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more
Total												
0 - 9 years	286,758	162,769	123,989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10-14 "	132,728	50,713	82,006	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 "	140,230	13,621	123,376	3,001	228	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 "	163,496	6,742	131,271	19,450	4,971	864	173	15	4	4	—	2
25-29 "	179,748	4,679	118,607	32,097	17,179	5,137	1,435	362	107	138	4	3
30-34 "	169,474	3,324	72,168	37,017	35,291	14,647	4,743	1,413	522	246	56	47
35-39 "	156,434	2,446	37,766	25,297	45,897	29,038	10,824	3,133	1,222	481	161	169
40-44 "	148,250	2,100	26,910	16,774	43,498	34,437	15,816	5,209	2,023	819	331	333
45-49 "	135,016	2,129	21,984	12,256	36,283	32,698	17,719	6,859	2,871	1,143	513	561
50-54 "	120,690	1,887	18,180	9,085	27,294	28,545	19,111	8,859	4,112	1,812	876	929
55-59 "	109,240	2,063	15,220	7,035	20,338	24,285	19,126	10,495	5,542	2,510	1,213	1,413
60-64 "	88,088	1,867	12,396	4,847	13,862	17,656	15,927	9,690	5,548	2,951	1,538	1,806
65-69 "	70,769	1,913	11,179	3,814	8,933	12,053	12,037	8,618	5,282	2,887	1,727	2,326
70-74 "	61,405	1,905	11,670	3,350	6,615	8,614	9,111	7,119	4,895	3,108	1,859	3,159
75-79 "	51,615	2,429	11,182	3,005	5,102	6,100	6,607	5,427	4,053	2,690	1,817	3,203
80-84 "	39,860	2,618	9,341	2,498	3,694	4,204	4,557	3,889	2,993	2,015	1,395	2,656
85 years and over	33,020	3,424	8,087	2,014	3,212	3,487	3,556	2,793	2,090	1,499	1,001	1,857
Total	2,086,821	266,629	835,332	181,549	272,397	221,768	140,743	73,881	41,264	22,303	12,491	18,464
Single												
0 - 9 years	286,758	162,769	123,989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10-14 "	132,728	50,713	82,006	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 "	139,624	13,526	123,088	2,820	186	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 "	155,423	6,438	128,042	16,634	3,672	533	90	8	3	3	—	—
25-29 "	137,005	3,877	102,351	19,305	8,412	2,189	628	149	33	58	1	2
30-34 "	76,057	2,205	49,926	12,346	7,257	2,757	987	356	123	75	14	11
35-39 "	41,419	1,388	24,740	7,138	4,614	2,013	903	356	144	82	21	20
40-44 "	26,277	1,039	16,789	4,039	2,367	1,116	504	214	100	65	25	19
45-49 "	18,352	979	13,008	2,247	1,180	458	238	124	69	23	11	15
50-54 "	13,744	878	10,482	1,280	596	258	134	54	26	16	6	14
55-59 "	10,977	915	8,692	767	279	122	93	44	25	19	9	12
60-64 "	8,606	812	7,122	359	131	69	52	19	17	7	8	10
65-69 "	7,741	851	6,454	220	71	57	38	21	13	2	5	9
70-74 "	8,054	926	6,761	162	56	42	31	26	18	13	6	13
75-79 "	7,979	1,169	6,445	157	60	40	29	23	14	14	12	16
80-84 "	7,010	1,186	5,532	140	44	30	26	18	16	9	5	4
85 years and over	6,675	1,314	5,053	131	58	32	40	17	14	4	1	11
Total	1,084,429	250,985	720,480	67,754	28,983	9,719	3,794	1,429	615	390	124	156
Ever-married (incl. widowed)												
0 - 9 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10-14 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 "	606	95	288	181	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 "	8,073	304	3,229	2,816	1,299	331	83	7	1	1	—	2
25-29 "	42,743	802	16,256	12,792	8,767	2,948	807	213	74	80	3	1
30-34 "	93,417	1,119	22,242	24,671	28,034	11,890	3,756	1,057	399	171	42	36
35-39 "	115,015	1,058	13,026	18,159	41,283	27,025	9,921	2,777	1,078	399	140	149
40-44 "	121,973	1,061	10,121	12,735	41,131	33,321	15,312	4,995	1,923	754	306	314
45-49 "	116,664	1,150	8,976	10,009	35,103	32,240	17,481	6,735	2,802	1,120	502	546
50-54 "	106,946	1,009	7,698	7,805	26,698	28,287	18,977	8,805	4,086	1,796	870	915
55-59 "	98,263	1,148	6,528	6,268	20,059	24,163	19,033	10,451	5,517	2,491	1,204	1,401
60-64 "	79,482	1,055	5,274	4,488	13,731	17,587	15,875	9,671	5,531	2,944	1,530	1,796
65-69 "	63,028	1,062	4,725	3,594	8,862	11,996	11,999	8,597	5,269	2,885	1,722	2,317
70-74 "	53,351	979	4,909	3,188	6,559	8,572	9,080	7,093	4,877	3,095	1,853	3,146
75-79 "	43,636	1,260	4,737	2,848	5,042	6,060	6,578	5,404	4,039	2,676	1,805	3,187
80-84 "	32,850	1,432	3,809	2,358	3,650	4,174	4,531	3,871	2,977	2,006	1,390	2,652
85 years and over	26,345	2,110	3,034	1,883	3,154	3,455	3,516	2,776	2,076	1,495	1,000	1,846
Total	1,002,392	15,644	114,852	113,795	243,414	212,049	136,949	72,452	40,649	21,913	12,367	18,308

Table 42B Females in the Aggregate Town Area usually resident and present in the State on Census Night, classified by age group, marital status and number of children born alive

Age Group	Total	Number of children born alive										
		Not Stated	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more
Total												
0 - 9 years	168,066	91,643	76,423	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10-14 "	73,285	26,343	46,936	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 "	83,809	6,942	74,459	2,218	188	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 "	119,333	4,418	95,911	14,330	3,869	652	133	11	3	4	—	2
25-29 "	131,816	3,392	88,799	22,561	11,970	3,583	1,056	257	82	110	3	3
30-34 "	113,064	2,443	52,059	24,240	21,345	8,520	2,880	972	354	178	44	29
35-39 "	95,541	1,791	25,708	16,431	27,320	15,627	5,598	1,799	721	313	117	116
40-44 "	87,487	1,547	17,585	10,888	26,266	18,768	7,911	2,611	1,075	469	169	198
45-49 "	78,098	1,542	14,044	7,745	22,048	18,221	8,765	3,205	1,401	552	270	305
50-54 "	69,163	1,299	11,566	5,550	16,607	16,466	9,886	4,249	1,899	778	411	452
55-59 "	62,445	1,425	9,573	4,260	12,176	14,408	10,473	5,204	2,583	1,146	524	673
60-64 "	50,925	1,289	7,818	2,766	8,314	10,762	9,254	5,100	2,764	1,383	689	786
65-69 "	42,448	1,306	7,229	2,254	5,457	7,662	7,389	4,956	2,816	1,447	850	1,082
70-74 "	36,744	1,309	7,477	1,966	4,007	5,355	5,624	4,223	2,677	1,653	940	1,513
75-79 "	30,318	1,654	7,148	1,645	3,074	3,751	3,946	3,069	2,240	1,373	868	1,550
80-84 "	22,721	1,790	5,879	1,376	2,102	2,472	2,574	2,104	1,561	999	680	1,184
85 years and over	18,610	2,370	5,003	1,118	1,863	1,991	1,948	1,419	991	693	445	769
Total	1,283,873	152,503	553,617	119,354	166,606	128,240	77,437	39,179	21,167	11,098	6,010	8,662
Single												
0 - 9 years	168,066	91,643	76,423	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10-14 "	73,285	26,343	46,936	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 "	83,332	6,866	74,240	2,070	154	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 "	113,044	4,168	93,387	12,099	2,890	416	73	6	2	3	—	—
25-29 "	104,021	2,721	78,265	14,046	6,530	1,732	523	123	28	50	1	2
30-34 "	57,571	1,586	37,925	9,017	5,555	2,191	808	305	102	61	13	8
35-39 "	30,188	1,004	17,796	5,154	3,449	1,557	725	293	109	66	19	16
40-44 "	18,856	759	11,744	2,980	1,799	848	388	176	80	49	20	13
45-49 "	12,961	713	9,012	1,667	851	345	175	101	55	20	10	12
50-54 "	9,739	610	7,349	943	438	207	95	42	22	15	6	12
55-59 "	7,657	640	6,014	571	208	83	73	28	18	11	5	6
60-64 "	5,929	560	4,910	253	83	46	38	12	11	4	7	5
65-69 "	5,449	579	4,569	156	46	41	26	13	7	1	4	7
70-74 "	5,594	640	4,718	108	32	30	17	18	11	8	3	9
75-79 "	5,442	816	4,400	98	40	28	17	11	9	6	7	10
80-84 "	4,770	841	3,769	69	25	20	13	13	7	7	3	3
85 years and over	4,462	948	3,323	80	38	18	27	12	7	3	1	5
Total	710,366	141,437	484,780	49,317	22,138	7,564	2,998	1,153	468	304	99	108
Ever-married (incl. widowed)												
0 - 9 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10-14 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 "	477	76	219	148	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 "	6,289	250	2,524	2,231	979	236	60	5	1	1	—	2
25-29 "	27,795	671	10,534	8,515	5,440	1,851	533	134	54	60	2	1
30-34 "	55,493	857	14,134	15,223	15,790	6,329	2,072	667	252	117	31	21
35-39 "	65,353	787	7,912	11,277	23,871	14,070	4,873	1,506	612	247	98	100
40-44 "	68,631	788	5,841	7,908	24,467	17,920	7,523	2,435	995	420	149	185
45-49 "	65,137	829	5,032	6,078	21,197	17,876	8,590	3,104	1,346	532	260	293
50-54 "	59,424	689	4,217	4,607	16,169	16,259	9,791	4,207	1,877	763	405	440
55-59 "	54,788	785	3,559	3,689	11,968	14,325	10,400	5,176	2,565	1,135	519	667
60-64 "	44,996	729	2,908	2,513	8,231	10,716	9,216	5,088	2,753	1,379	682	781
65-69 "	36,999	727	2,660	2,098	5,411	7,621	7,363	4,943	2,809	1,446	846	1,075
70-74 "	31,150	669	2,759	1,858	3,975	5,325	5,607	4,205	2,666	1,645	937	1,504
75-79 "	24,876	838	2,748	1,547	3,034	3,723	3,929	3,058	2,231	1,367	861	1,540
80-84 "	17,951	949	2,110	1,307	2,077	2,452	2,561	2,091	1,554	992	677	1,181
85 years and over	14,148	1,422	1,680	1,038	1,825	1,973	1,921	1,407	984	690	444	764
Total	573,507	11,066	68,837	70,037	144,468	120,676	74,439	38,026	20,699	10,794	5,911	8,554

Table 42C Females in the Aggregate Rural Area usually resident and present in the State on Census Night, classified by age group, marital status and number of children born alive

Age Group	Total	Number of children born alive										
		Not Stated	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more
Total												
0 - 9 years	118,692	71,126	47,566	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10-14 "	59,443	24,370	35,070	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 "	56,421	6,679	48,917	783	40	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
20-24 "	44,163	2,324	35,360	5,120	1,102	212	40	4	1	–	–	–
25-29 "	47,932	1,287	29,808	9,536	5,209	1,554	379	105	25	28	1	–
30-34 "	56,410	881	20,109	12,777	13,946	6,127	1,863	441	168	68	12	18
35-39 "	60,893	655	12,058	8,866	18,577	13,411	5,226	1,334	501	168	44	53
40-44 "	60,763	553	9,325	5,886	17,232	15,669	7,905	2,598	948	350	162	135
45-49 "	56,918	587	7,940	4,511	14,235	14,477	8,954	3,654	1,470	591	243	256
50-54 "	51,527	588	6,614	3,535	10,687	12,079	9,225	4,610	2,213	1,034	465	477
55-59 "	46,795	638	5,647	2,775	8,162	9,877	8,653	5,291	2,959	1,364	689	740
60-64 "	37,163	578	4,578	2,081	5,548	6,894	6,673	4,590	2,784	1,568	849	1,020
65-69 "	28,321	607	3,950	1,560	3,476	4,391	4,648	3,662	2,466	1,440	877	1,244
70-74 "	24,661	596	4,193	1,384	2,608	3,259	3,487	2,896	2,218	1,455	919	1,646
75-79 "	21,297	775	4,034	1,360	2,028	2,349	2,661	2,358	1,813	1,317	949	1,653
80-84 "	17,139	828	3,462	1,122	1,592	1,732	1,983	1,785	1,432	1,016	715	1,472
85 years and over	14,410	1,054	3,084	896	1,349	1,496	1,608	1,374	1,099	806	556	1,088
Total	802,948	114,126	281,715	62,195	105,791	93,528	63,306	34,702	20,097	11,205	6,481	9,802
Single												
0 - 9 years	118,692	71,126	47,566	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10-14 "	59,443	24,370	35,070	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 "	56,292	6,660	48,848	750	32	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
20-24 "	42,379	2,270	34,655	4,535	782	117	17	2	1	–	–	–
25-29 "	32,984	1,156	24,086	5,259	1,882	457	105	26	5	8	–	–
30-34 "	18,486	619	12,001	3,329	1,702	566	179	51	21	14	1	3
35-39 "	11,231	384	6,944	1,984	1,165	456	178	63	35	16	2	4
40-44 "	7,421	280	5,045	1,059	568	268	116	38	20	16	5	6
45-49 "	5,391	266	3,996	580	329	113	63	23	14	3	1	3
50-54 "	4,005	268	3,133	337	158	51	39	12	4	1	–	2
55-59 "	3,320	275	2,678	196	71	39	20	16	7	8	4	6
60-64 "	2,677	252	2,212	106	48	23	14	7	6	3	1	5
65-69 "	2,292	272	1,885	64	25	16	12	8	6	1	1	2
70-74 "	2,460	286	2,043	54	24	12	14	8	7	5	3	4
75-79 "	2,537	353	2,045	59	20	12	12	12	5	8	5	6
80-84 "	2,240	345	1,763	71	19	10	13	5	9	2	2	1
85 years and over	2,213	366	1,730	51	20	14	13	5	7	1	–	6
Total	374,063	109,548	235,700	18,437	6,845	2,155	796	276	147	86	25	48
Ever-married (incl. widowed)												
0 - 9 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10-14 "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15-19 "	129	19	69	33	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20-24 "	1,784	54	705	585	320	95	23	2	–	–	–	–
25-29 "	14,948	131	5,722	4,277	3,327	1,097	274	79	20	20	1	–
30-34 "	37,924	262	8,108	9,448	12,244	5,561	1,684	390	147	54	11	15
35-39 "	49,662	271	5,114	6,882	17,412	12,955	5,048	1,271	466	152	42	49
40-44 "	53,342	273	4,280	4,827	16,664	15,401	7,789	2,560	928	334	157	129
45-49 "	51,527	321	3,944	3,931	13,906	14,364	8,891	3,631	1,456	588	242	253
50-54 "	47,522	320	3,481	3,198	10,529	12,028	9,186	4,598	2,209	1,033	465	475
55-59 "	43,475	363	2,969	2,579	8,091	9,838	8,633	5,275	2,952	1,356	685	734
60-64 "	34,486	326	2,366	1,975	5,500	6,871	6,659	4,583	2,778	1,565	848	1,015
65-69 "	26,029	335	2,065	1,496	3,451	4,375	4,636	3,654	2,460	1,439	876	1,242
70-74 "	22,201	310	2,150	1,330	2,584	3,247	3,473	2,888	2,211	1,450	916	1,642
75-79 "	18,760	422	1,989	1,301	2,008	2,337	2,649	2,346	1,808	1,309	944	1,647
80-84 "	14,899	483	1,699	1,051	1,573	1,722	1,970	1,780	1,423	1,014	713	1,471
85 years and over	12,197	688	1,354	845	1,329	1,482	1,595	1,369	1,092	805	556	1,082
Total	428,885	4,578	46,015	43,758	98,946	91,373	62,510	34,426	19,950	11,119	6,456	9,754

Table 43 Females aged 20 years and over, usually resident and present in the State on Census Night, classified by Province, County or City, age group and average number of children born alive

Province, County or City	20-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-59		60-69		70 years and over		Total	
	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive		
Leinster	195,652	0.4	96,337	1.1	85,978	1.7	79,535	2.1	71,108	2.4	118,693	2.8	80,570	3.3	87,031	3.5	814,904	1.9
Carlow	3,822	0.5	1,895	1.3	1,816	1.9	1,749	2.3	1,604	2.5	2,572	3.1	1,789	3.7	1,913	3.9	17,160	2.2
Dublin of which	115,531	0.3	51,434	0.9	42,833	1.6	39,599	2.0	36,040	2.2	61,098	2.6	42,407	3.1	47,536	3.2	436,478	1.7
Dublin City	55,377	0.3	21,296	0.8	16,970	1.5	15,476	1.8	13,927	2.0	23,321	2.4	19,022	3.1	26,351	3.2	191,740	1.6
Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	15,274	0.2	6,795	0.7	6,840	1.6	7,325	2.0	6,795	2.1	11,543	2.4	9,096	2.9	10,284	3.0	73,952	1.8
Fingal	22,523	0.4	12,794	1.0	9,961	1.7	8,372	2.1	7,230	2.3	11,715	2.8	6,479	3.2	4,794	3.3	83,859	1.7
South Dublin	22,357	0.5	10,549	1.2	9,062	1.8	8,426	2.2	8,088	2.5	14,519	2.8	7,819	3.2	6,107	3.4	86,927	1.9
Kildare	14,860	0.4	8,464	1.2	7,741	1.9	6,873	2.2	5,844	2.4	9,399	2.9	5,171	3.5	4,479	3.9	62,831	1.9
Kilkenny	5,609	0.4	3,236	1.2	3,182	1.9	3,140	2.3	2,908	2.5	4,806	3.0	3,271	3.5	3,702	3.7	29,854	2.2
Laoighis	4,734	0.5	2,539	1.3	2,489	2.0	2,298	2.4	2,094	2.7	3,328	3.2	2,274	3.8	2,630	3.9	22,386	2.4
Longford	2,211	0.5	1,079	1.4	1,189	2.1	1,073	2.4	1,087	2.8	1,948	3.1	1,221	3.5	1,614	3.7	11,522	2.3
Louth	8,360	0.5	4,598	1.3	4,277	1.9	3,886	2.2	3,428	2.5	5,694	3.0	4,063	3.5	4,350	3.5	38,656	2.1
Meath	12,073	0.4	7,470	1.1	6,881	1.9	5,962	2.2	4,958	2.5	8,010	3.0	4,902	3.6	4,744	3.9	55,000	2.0
Offaly	4,850	0.5	2,651	1.3	2,569	2.0	2,483	2.4	2,208	2.7	3,715	3.2	2,552	3.8	2,777	4.0	23,805	2.4
Westmeath	5,773	0.5	3,072	1.3	3,044	1.9	2,779	2.3	2,471	2.5	4,084	3.0	2,742	3.6	3,291	3.7	27,256	2.2
Wexford	8,780	0.5	4,896	1.4	4,954	1.9	4,831	2.3	4,273	2.6	7,104	3.0	5,418	3.5	5,498	3.7	45,754	2.3
Wicklow	9,049	0.4	5,003	1.1	5,003	1.8	4,862	2.2	4,193	2.4	6,935	2.8	4,660	3.2	4,497	3.4	44,202	2.0
Munster	84,361	0.4	42,798	1.1	41,408	1.8	40,672	2.2	37,138	2.4	64,655	2.9	45,475	3.4	52,036	3.5	408,543	2.1
Clare	6,633	0.4	4,131	1.2	4,107	1.9	3,921	2.3	3,559	2.5	6,278	2.9	4,102	3.4	4,601	3.6	37,332	2.2
Cork of which	36,863	0.3	18,408	1.0	17,382	1.8	16,948	2.2	15,239	2.4	25,813	2.9	18,256	3.3	20,979	3.4	169,888	2.0
Cork City	12,335	0.3	3,781	1.0	3,267	1.7	3,747	2.1	3,706	2.3	6,284	2.8	5,538	3.3	6,555	3.3	45,213	1.9
Cork County	24,528	0.4	14,627	1.1	14,115	1.8	13,201	2.2	11,533	2.4	19,529	2.9	12,718	3.4	14,424	3.4	124,675	2.1
Kerry	8,459	0.4	4,653	1.2	4,623	1.8	4,786	2.2	4,538	2.5	8,166	2.9	5,820	3.4	6,917	3.5	47,962	2.2
Limerick of which	15,332	0.4	6,621	1.1	6,193	1.8	6,039	2.2	5,638	2.5	10,024	2.9	7,006	3.4	7,481	3.7	64,334	2.1
Limerick City	5,163	0.4	1,880	1.2	1,640	1.8	1,640	2.2	1,474	2.4	2,734	2.9	2,205	3.4	2,461	3.7	19,204	2.0
Limerick County	10,169	0.3	4,741	1.1	4,546	1.8	4,399	2.3	4,164	2.5	7,290	2.9	4,801	3.4	5,020	3.6	45,130	2.1
North Tipperary	4,076	0.5	2,343	1.3	2,304	1.9	2,295	2.3	2,034	2.5	3,726	3.1	2,632	3.5	3,249	3.6	22,659	2.3
South Tipperary	5,252	0.5	2,808	1.3	2,941	2.0	2,905	2.4	2,742	2.6	4,789	3.0	3,339	3.6	3,975	3.9	28,751	2.4
Waterford of which	7,746	0.4	3,834	1.2	3,858	1.9	3,778	2.2	3,388	2.4	5,859	2.9	4,320	3.4	4,834	3.4	37,617	2.1
Waterford City	4,091	0.4	1,629	1.2	1,523	1.8	1,491	2.1	1,386	2.3	2,276	2.8	1,833	3.3	2,036	3.3	16,265	2.0
Waterford County	3,655	0.4	2,205	1.2	2,335	1.9	2,287	2.3	2,002	2.6	3,583	2.9	2,487	3.5	2,798	3.4	21,352	2.2
Connacht	34,731	0.3	17,857	1.1	17,207	1.8	16,903	2.3	16,386	2.5	28,107	3.0	19,030	3.5	24,070	3.7	174,291	2.2
Galway of which	19,084	0.3	9,113	1.0	8,250	1.8	7,588	2.2	7,095	2.5	11,828	2.9	7,823	3.5	9,465	3.8	80,246	2.0
Galway City	10,038	0.2	3,283	0.8	2,248	1.5	1,999	1.9	1,868	2.1	3,159	2.6	2,112	3.2	2,265	3.4	26,972	1.4
Galway County	9,046	0.4	5,830	1.2	6,002	1.9	5,589	2.3	5,227	2.6	8,669	3.1	5,711	3.6	7,200	4.0	53,274	2.3
Leitrim	1,653	0.4	941	1.1	946	1.9	940	2.4	991	2.5	1,715	3.0	1,168	3.3	1,575	3.5	9,929	2.3
Mayo	6,802	0.4	3,856	1.2	4,089	1.9	4,254	2.4	4,205	2.6	7,382	3.1	5,136	3.6	6,745	3.8	42,469	2.4
Roscommon	3,140	0.4	1,844	1.2	1,941	1.9	2,013	2.4	1,971	2.4	3,503	3.0	2,444	3.5	3,329	3.5	20,185	2.4
Sligo	4,052	0.4	2,103	1.1	1,981	1.8	2,108	2.2	2,124	2.4	3,679	2.8	2,459	3.3	2,956	3.5	21,462	2.1
Ulster (part of)	17,079	0.5	9,158	1.4	9,395	2.0	9,040	2.5	8,255	2.8	14,525	3.2	10,002	3.6	12,387	3.7	89,841	2.4
Cavan	4,008	0.5	2,166	1.3	2,236	2.0	2,142	2.5	1,956	2.9	3,373	3.2	2,199	3.5	3,069	3.7	21,149	2.4
Donegal	9,337	0.5	5,094	1.5	5,282	2.0	4,979	2.4	4,523	2.7	8,120	3.3	5,746	3.7	6,646	3.7	49,727	2.4
Monaghan	3,734	0.4	1,898	1.4	1,877	2.1	1,919	2.5	1,776	2.8	3,032	3.2	2,057	3.6	2,672	3.6	18,965	2.4
State	331,823	0.4	166,150	1.1	153,988	1.8	146,150	2.2	132,887	2.4	225,980	2.9	155,077	3.4	175,524	3.5	1,487,579	2.0

Table 44 Females aged 20 years and over, usually resident and present in the State on Census Night, classified by age group, nationality and average number of children born alive

Nationality	20-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-59		60-69		70 years and over		Total	
	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive
Irish	268,297	0.4	139,313	1.1	133,681	1.8	131,531	2.2	122,499	2.5	212,324	2.9	147,146	3.4	168,875	3.6	1,323,666	2.1
Non-Irish	62,084	0.4	26,271	1.2	19,758	1.8	14,013	2.1	9,732	2.2	12,195	2.3	6,607	2.7	4,919	2.6	155,579	1.3
UK	6,401	0.5	4,952	1.3	6,707	1.9	6,316	2.2	4,673	2.3	7,290	2.5	4,950	2.8	3,532	2.6	44,821	2.0
Rest of EU	34,698	0.2	9,090	0.8	4,777	1.3	3,358	1.7	2,490	1.9	2,501	2.0	740	2.3	499	2.1	58,153	0.7
Rest of Europe	3,781	0.9	2,152	1.3	1,296	1.8	646	1.9	404	2.0	379	1.9	97	2.2	67	2.6	8,822	1.3
Africa	4,039	1.3	3,858	2.2	2,633	2.9	1,037	3.0	348	2.9	279	3.0	82	3.2	57	2.9	12,333	2.2
Asia	8,725	0.4	4,014	1.1	2,573	1.6	1,246	1.9	836	2.1	556	2.3	124	2.7	77	3.0	18,151	1.0
America	2,473	0.3	1,147	0.8	1,101	1.5	908	2.0	602	2.0	730	2.1	372	2.3	352	2.5	7,685	1.3
Other nationalities	1,967	0.3	1,058	0.8	671	1.5	502	1.9	379	2.0	460	2.3	242	2.6	335	2.7	5,614	1.2
Not stated, incl. no nationality	1,442	0.5	566	1.4	549	2.0	606	2.2	656	2.6	1,461	3.1	1,324	3.5	1,730	3.5	8,334	2.5
Total	331,823	0.4	166,150	1.1	153,988	1.8	146,150	2.2	132,887	2.4	225,980	2.9	155,077	3.4	175,524	3.5	1,487,579	2.0

Table 45 Females aged 20 years and over, usually resident and present in the State on Census Night, classified by age group, ethnic or cultural background and average number of children born alive

Ethnic or Cultural Group	20-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-59		60-69		70 years and over		Total		
	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	
White																			
Irish	266,329	0.4	138,773	1.1	133,537	1.8	131,635	2.2	122,467	2.4	212,100	2.9	147,390	3.4	169,313	3.5	1,321,544	2.1	
Irish traveller	1,920	1.5	778	3.4	700	4.2	559	5.2	392	6.2	507	7.3	295	8.3	175	8.3	5,326	4.0	
Any other White back-ground	43,738	0.3	15,799	0.9	12,022	1.6	9,469	2.0	7,130	2.1	9,870	2.2	5,233	2.6	3,523	2.5	106,784	1.2	
Black or Black Irish																			
African	3,565	1.5	3,548	2.4	2,473	3.0	933	3.3	273	3.3	167	3.7	49	3.6	33	3.0	11,041	2.4	
Any other Black back-ground	382	0.7	165	1.2	139	1.7	100	2.0	58	2.3	51	2.2	11	3.4	9	4.1	915	1.3	
Asian or Asian Irish																			
Chinese	3,864	0.2	712	0.8	457	1.3	369	1.7	231	1.9	202	2.4	62	3.4	55	3.5	5,952	0.7	
Any other Asian back-ground	4,927	0.4	3,147	1.1	2,135	1.7	1,040	2.0	714	2.2	532	2.2	133	2.5	63	2.6	12,691	1.2	
Other including mixed back-ground	5,133	0.5	2,394	1.2	1,776	1.8	1,309	2.1	961	2.3	1,147	2.6	679	2.9	478	2.7	13,877	1.4	
Not stated	1,965	0.6	834	1.4	749	1.9	736	2.3	661	2.5	1,404	3.0	1,225	3.3	1,875	3.4	9,449	2.3	

Table 46 Females aged 20 years and over, usually resident and present in the State on Census Night, classified by age group, region and average number of children born alive, distinguishing those in Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural areas

Regional Authority Area	20-29		30-34		35-39		40-44		45-49		50-59		60-69		70 years and over		Total	
	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive	No. of Women	Avg. No. of children born alive
Total																		
Border	31,144	0.5	16,800	1.3	16,599	2.0	15,974	2.4	14,798	2.7	25,613	3.1	17,692	3.5	21,268	3.6	159,888	2.3
Dublin	115,531	0.3	51,434	0.9	42,833	1.6	39,599	2.0	36,040	2.2	61,098	2.6	42,407	3.1	47,536	3.2	436,478	1.7
Mid-East	35,982	0.4	20,937	1.2	19,625	1.8	17,697	2.2	14,995	2.4	24,344	2.9	14,733	3.5	13,720	3.7	162,033	2.0
Midland	17,568	0.5	9,341	1.3	9,291	2.0	8,633	2.4	7,860	2.6	13,075	3.1	8,889	3.7	10,312	3.9	84,969	2.3
Mid-West	26,041	0.4	13,095	1.2	12,604	1.8	12,255	2.3	11,231	2.5	20,028	2.9	13,740	3.4	15,331	3.6	124,325	2.1
South-East	31,209	0.5	16,669	1.3	16,751	1.9	16,403	2.3	14,915	2.5	25,130	3.0	18,137	3.5	19,922	3.7	159,136	2.2
South-West	45,322	0.3	23,061	1.1	22,005	1.8	21,734	2.2	19,777	2.4	33,979	2.9	24,076	3.4	27,896	3.4	217,850	2.1
West	29,026	0.3	14,813	1.1	14,280	1.8	13,855	2.3	13,271	2.5	22,713	3.0	15,403	3.5	19,539	3.8	142,900	2.2
State	331,823	0.4	166,150	1.1	153,988	1.8	146,150	2.2	132,887	2.4	225,980	2.9	155,077	3.4	175,524	3.5	1,487,579	2.0
Aggregate Town																		
Border	14,509	0.5	6,676	1.3	5,807	1.8	5,286	2.2	4,836	2.5	8,159	2.9	5,974	3.3	7,147	3.3	58,394	2.0
Dublin	114,009	0.3	50,575	0.9	41,851	1.6	38,665	2.0	35,197	2.2	59,539	2.6	41,443	3.1	46,517	3.2	427,796	1.7
Mid-East	24,651	0.4	14,168	1.1	12,423	1.8	10,622	2.1	8,649	2.4	13,468	2.8	8,033	3.3	7,153	3.5	99,167	1.8
Midland	9,551	0.5	4,419	1.3	3,828	1.9	3,341	2.2	2,817	2.5	4,794	3.0	3,369	3.5	4,019	3.5	36,138	2.0
Mid-West	15,948	0.4	6,755	1.1	5,619	1.7	5,164	2.2	4,531	2.4	8,141	2.8	5,936	3.3	6,421	3.4	58,515	1.9
South-East	17,437	0.5	7,832	1.2	7,015	1.8	6,677	2.2	6,005	2.4	10,270	2.9	7,662	3.3	8,865	3.5	71,763	2.0
South-West	30,681	0.4	13,613	1.0	12,153	1.7	11,773	2.1	10,549	2.3	17,500	2.8	13,314	3.3	15,010	3.2	124,593	1.9
West	16,553	0.3	6,583	0.9	5,054	1.6	4,412	2.0	3,972	2.2	7,013	2.7	5,047	3.3	6,138	3.3	54,772	1.7
State	243,339	0.4	110,621	1.0	93,750	1.7	85,940	2.1	76,556	2.3	128,884	2.7	90,778	3.2	101,270	3.3	931,138	1.8
Aggregate Rural																		
Border	16,635	0.5	10,124	1.4	10,792	2.1	10,688	2.5	9,962	2.8	17,454	3.2	11,718	3.6	14,121	3.8	101,494	2.5
Dublin	1,522	0.3	859	1.1	982	1.9	934	2.2	843	2.4	1,559	2.8	964	3.3	1,019	3.6	8,682	2.1
Mid-East	11,331	0.4	6,769	1.2	7,202	1.9	7,075	2.3	6,346	2.6	10,876	3.0	6,700	3.6	6,567	4.0	62,866	2.3
Midland	8,017	0.5	4,922	1.3	5,463	2.1	5,292	2.5	5,043	2.7	8,281	3.2	5,520	3.8	6,293	4.1	48,831	2.5
Mid-West	10,093	0.4	6,340	1.2	6,985	1.9	7,091	2.3	6,700	2.6	11,887	3.1	7,804	3.5	8,910	3.8	65,810	2.4
South-East	13,772	0.4	8,837	1.3	9,736	2.0	9,726	2.4	8,910	2.6	14,860	3.1	10,475	3.6	11,057	3.8	87,373	2.4
South-West	14,641	0.3	9,448	1.1	9,852	1.9	9,961	2.3	9,228	2.5	16,479	3.0	10,762	3.5	12,886	3.6	93,257	2.3
West	12,473	0.4	8,230	1.3	9,226	2.0	9,443	2.4	9,299	2.7	15,700	3.1	10,356	3.7	13,401	4.0	88,128	2.5
State	88,484	0.4	55,529	1.3	60,238	2.0	60,210	2.4	56,331	2.6	97,096	3.1	64,299	3.6	74,254	3.8	556,441	2.4

Appendices

Appendix 1

2006 Census questionnaire

The attached extract is taken from the household form used in the 2006 Census. The household form covers 6 persons and consists of 24 pages. The attached extract covers persons 1 and 2 only. The layouts for persons 3 to 6 are identical to that for person 2, apart from the relationship question (Q3).



Central Statistics Office
An Phríomh-Oifig Staidrimh

Daonáireamh na hÉireann

Census of Population of Ireland

Sunday 23 April 2006

About the Census

The Census takes place every five years and counts all the people and households in the country. The census results will give a comprehensive picture of the social and living conditions of our people and will provide vital information necessary for planning Ireland's future.

Participation is compulsory

The Census is being taken under the Statistics Act, 1993 and the Statistics (Census of Population) Order, 2005. Under Section 26 of the Statistics Act, 1993, you are obliged by law to complete this form. Any person who fails or refuses to provide this information or who knowingly provides false information may be subject to a fine of up to €25,000.

Confidentiality is guaranteed

The confidentiality of your Census return is legally guaranteed by the Statistics Act, 1993. The Central Statistics Office will use the information you provide for statistical purposes only. This includes the production of statistical tables and analytical reports and the selection of samples for some of our surveys.

Census Enumerator

Your Census Enumerator will assist you if you have difficulty completing your Census form or if you have any questions about the Census.

Thank you for your co-operation.

Donal Garvey
Director General

Tá leagan Gaeilge den fhoirm seo le fáil ach í a iarraidh ón áiritheoir.

Who should complete the Census form?

The householder or any adult member of the household present on the night of Sunday 23 April 2006 should complete the form.

Each household should complete a separate Household Form.

A household is:

- one person living alone or
- a group of related/unrelated people living at the same address with common housekeeping arrangements, that is, sharing at least one meal a day or sharing a living room or sitting room.

If you have any queries

Talk to your Census Enumerator if:

- there is more than one household at your address (*each will need their own Household Form*);
- there are more than 6 persons in the household (*you will need an Individual Form for each additional person*).

How to complete your Census form

1. The form should be completed on the night of Sunday 23 April.
2. Please answer questions about your accommodation on page 2.
3. Identify on page 3:
 - all persons (including visitors) who spent the night of Sunday 23 April in the household;
 - any household members who are usually resident in the household but who are temporarily away on the night of Sunday 23 April.
4. Answer the questions beginning on page 4 for all persons present on the night of Sunday 23 April.
5. Answer the questions on pages 22-23 in respect of any household members temporarily away on the night of Sunday 23 April.
6. Sign the declaration on the back page.

Have your completed form ready for collection

The Enumerator will call to collect your completed Census form on Monday 24 April or soon afterwards and will assist you if you have any difficulties. If for any reason the form has not been collected by Monday 22 May 2006, please return it to our FREEPOST address which is Central Statistics Office, PO Box 2006, FREEPOST 3985, Swords, Co Dublin.

For office use only

House Number and Street/Townland Name

County Code	Enumeration Area Code	ED Code	Street/Townland Code	D No.	Number of persons PRESENT			ABSENT persons
					Males	Females	Total	



Please complete this form using a BLACK or BLUE pen.

Tick boxes like this:

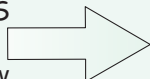
If you make a mistake:

Fill in the box like this: 1 Per week

correct one like this: 2 Per month

Where you are required to write in an answer please use

BLOCK CAPITAL LETTERS and leave one space between each word. Continue on to a new line if a word will not fit, as in the example.



EXAMPLE

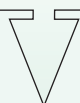
What is your place of birth? If elsewhere ABROAD, write in the COUNTRY.

N	E	W	Z	E	A	L	A	N
D								

Questions about your accommodation

Tick boxes like this

START HERE



H1 What type of accommodation does your household occupy?

one box only.

A whole house or bungalow that is:

- 1 Detached
- 2 Semi-detached
- 3 Terraced (including end of terrace)

A flat or apartment (including duplexes) that is self-contained:

- 4 In a purpose-built block
- 5 Part of a converted house or commercial building

A bed-sit:

- 6 Bed-sit (with some shared facilities e.g. toilet)

A mobile or temporary structure:

- 7 A caravan or other mobile or temporary structure

H2 What year was your house or other building containing your accommodation first built?

the year in which first built even if the building was subsequently converted, extended or renovated.

- 1 Before 1919
- 2 1919 - 1940 inclusive
- 3 1941 - 1960 inclusive
- 4 1961 - 1970 inclusive
- 5 1971 - 1980 inclusive
- 6 1981 - 1990 inclusive
- 7 1991 - 1995 inclusive
- 8 1996 - 2000 inclusive
- 9 2001 or later

H3 What is the nature of occupancy of your household's accommodation?

one box only.

- 1 Owner occupied where loan or mortgage repayments are being made
- 2 Owner occupied where no loan or mortgage repayments are being made
- 3 Being purchased from a Local Authority under a Tenant Purchase Scheme
- 4 Rented from a Local Authority
- 5 Rented from a Voluntary Body
- 6 Rented unfurnished other than from a Local Authority or Voluntary Body
- 7 Rented furnished or part furnished other than from a Local Authority or Voluntary Body
- 8 Occupied free of rent (caretaker, company official, etc.)

H4 If your accommodation is rented, how much rent does your household pay?

Enter amount to the nearest Euro.

€

to indicate

- 1 Per week
- 2 Per month
- 3 Per year

H5 How many rooms do you have for use only by your household?

- Do NOT count bathrooms, toilets, kitchenettes, utility rooms, consulting rooms, offices, shops, halls or landings, or rooms that can only be used for storage such as cupboards.
- Do count all other rooms for example kitchens, living rooms, bedrooms, conservatories you can sit in, and studies.
- If two rooms have been converted into one, count them as one room.

Number of rooms

H6 Does your accommodation have central heating?

'Yes' if you have central heating in some or all rooms whether or not you use it.

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

H7 What type of piped water supply does your accommodation have?

one box only.

- 1 Connection to a Public Main
- 2 Connection to a Group Water Scheme with a Local Authority source of supply
- 3 Connection to a Group Water Scheme with a private source of supply (e.g. borehole, lake, etc.)
- 4 Connection to other private source (e.g. well, lake, rain-water tank, etc.)
- 5 No piped water supply

H8 What type of sewerage facility does your accommodation have?

one box only.

- 1 Public sewerage scheme
- 2 Individual septic tank
- 3 Individual treatment system other than a septic tank
- 4 Other sewerage facility
- 5 No sewerage facility

H9 How many cars or vans are owned or are available for use by one or more members of your household?

Include any company car or van if available for private use.

one box only.

- 1 One
- 2 Two
- 3 Three
- 4 Four or more
- 5 None

H10 Does your household have a personal computer (PC)?

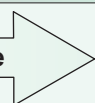
- 1 Yes
- 2 No

H11 Does your household have access to the Internet?

'Yes' if you have access to the Internet in your home.

- 1 Yes, Broadband connection
- 2 Yes, other connection
- 3 No

H12 Proceed to next page



Persons present in the household on the night of Sunday 23 April

List every person who spent the night of Sunday 23 April in the household or who arrived the following morning not having been enumerated elsewhere.

INCLUDE

- all persons alive at midnight on Sunday 23 April.
- persons staying temporarily in the household.

DO NOT INCLUDE

- students who are away from home on the night of Sunday 23 April; they should be listed as being absent in List 2 below.
- babies born after midnight on Sunday 23 April.
- anyone who is temporarily away from home on the night of Sunday 23 April. However, these persons should be listed as being absent in List 2 below.

LIST 1	Persons PRESENT in the household on the night of Sunday 23 April
Person No.	First name and surname
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
If there are more than 6 persons present in the household on the night of Sunday 23 April, you will need an Individual Form for each additional person. Please ask your Enumerator.	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	

Answer questions relating to each person present in the household on Sunday 23 April beginning on Page 4.

Answer questions relating to persons 7, 8, 9 etc. on additional Individual Forms available from your Enumerator.

Persons temporarily away from the household on the night of Sunday 23 April

List any household members who usually live at this address but who were ABSENT on the night of Sunday 23 April. Include in particular students who are living away from home during term time who were not present on the night of Sunday 23 April.

LIST 2	Persons ABSENT from the household on the night of Sunday 23 April
Person No.	First name and surname
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
If there are more than 6 usual residents absent on the night of Sunday 23 April, please ask your Enumerator for guidance.	

You must answer questions beginning on Page 22 for each usual resident listed here as being absent from the household on the night of Sunday 23 April.

Please answer questions for each person present in the household on the night of Sunday 23 April in the same order as listed in List 1 above beginning on Page 4.



15 Do you have any of the following long-lasting conditions?

- (a) Blindness, deafness or a severe vision or hearing impairment Yes No
1 2
- (b) A condition that substantially limits one or more basic physical activities such as walking, climbing stairs, reaching, lifting or carrying Yes No
1 2
- (c) A learning or intellectual disability Yes No
1 2
- (d) A psychological or emotional condition Yes No
1 2
- (e) Other, including any chronic illness Yes No
1 2

16 IF 'Yes', to any of the conditions specified in Question 15, do you have any difficulty in doing any of the following activities?

- (a) Learning, remembering or concentrating Yes No
1 2
- (b) Dressing, bathing or getting around inside the home Yes No
1 2
- (c) Going outside the home alone to shop or visit a doctor's surgery Yes No
1 2
- (d) Working at a job or business or attending school or college Yes No
1 2
- (e) Participating in other activities, for example leisure or using transport Yes No
1 2

17 How do you usually travel to work, school or college?
✓ one box only, for the longest part, by distance, of your usual journey to work, school or college.

- 1 On foot
- 2 Bicycle
- 3 Bus, minibus or coach
- 4 Train, DART or LUAS
- 5 Motor cycle or scooter
- 6 Driving a car
- 7 Passenger in a car
- 8 Lorry or van
- 9 Other means
- 10 Work mainly at or from home
- 11 Not applicable

18 What time do you usually leave home to go to work, school or college?

- 1 Before 06:30
- 2 06:31 - 07:00
- 3 07:01 - 07:30
- 4 07:31 - 08:00
- 5 08:01 - 08:30
- 6 08:31 - 09:00
- 7 09:01 - 09:30
- 8 After 09:30
- 9 Not applicable

19 What distance is your journey from home to work, school or college and how long does it usually take?

Write in distance to the nearest kilometre and journey time in minutes.

Kilometres

Minutes

20 If you are aged under 15,

Skip to Q34 on next page

21 Do you provide regular unpaid personal help for a friend or family member with a long-term illness, health problem or disability?

Include problems which are due to old age.

Personal help includes help with basic tasks such as feeding or dressing.

- 1 Yes, 1-14 hours a week
- 2 Yes, 15-28 hours a week
- 3 Yes, 29-42 hours a week
- 4 Yes, 43 or more hours a week
- 5 No

22 Have you ceased your full-time education?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

IF 'Yes', write in AGE at which it ceased.

23 What is the highest level of education (full-time or part-time) which you have completed to date?
✓ one box only.

- 1 No formal education
- 2 Primary education
- Second Level**
- 3 Lower secondary: Junior/Intermediate/Group Certificate, 'O' Levels/GCSEs, NCVA Foundation Certificate, Basic Skills Training Certificate or equivalent
- 4 Upper secondary: Leaving Certificate (including Applied and Vocational Programmes), 'A' Levels, NCVA Level 1 Certificate or equivalent
- 5 Technical or Vocational qualification: Completed Apprenticeship, NCVA Level 2/3 Certificate, Teagasc Certificate/Diploma or equivalent
- 6 Both Upper Secondary and Technical or Vocational qualification
- Third Level**
- 7 Non Degree: National Certificate, Diploma NCEA/Institute of Technology or equivalent, Nursing Diploma
- 8 Primary Degree (Third Level Bachelor Degree)
- 9 Professional qualification (of Degree status at least)
- 10 Both a Degree and a Professional qualification
- 11 Postgraduate Certificate or Diploma
- 12 Postgraduate Degree (Masters)
- 13 Doctorate (Ph.D)

24 Do you hold any THIRD LEVEL qualification(s) which you attained after completing 2 or more years of study?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

IF 'Yes', please indicate the main subject area(s) in which the qualification(s) is held.

✓ ALL the boxes that apply.

- 1 Education
- 2 Humanities and Arts (including Foreign Languages, History, Philosophy, Fine Arts, Music and Performing Arts, Design)
- 3 Social Sciences/Business/Law (including Psychology, Economics, Journalism, Finance, Accounting)
- 4 Life Science, Physical Science, Mathematics and Statistics
- 5 Computing
- 6 Engineering, Manufacturing and Construction (including Architecture)
- 7 Agriculture and Veterinary (including Forestry, Fishery, Horticulture)
- 8 Health (including Medicine, Nursing, Dental Studies, Therapy and Rehabilitation, Pharmacy)
- 9 Social Services (including Child Care and Youth Services, Social Work and Counselling)
- 10 Services (including Hotel, Catering, Sports, Transport, Environmental Protection, Security, Occupational Health and Safety, Military and Defence)



25 In the last 4 weeks have you done any of the following activities without pay?

ALL the boxes that apply.

- 1 Helping or voluntary work with a social or charitable organisation
- 2 Helping or voluntary work with a religious group or church
- 3 Helping or voluntary work with a sporting organisation
- 4 Helping or voluntary work with a political or cultural organisation
- 5 Any other voluntary activity
- 6 No voluntary activity

26 How would you describe your present principal status?

one box only.

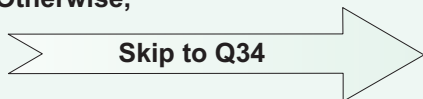
- 1 Working for payment or profit
- 2 Looking for first regular job
- 3 Unemployed
- 4 Student or pupil
- 5 Looking after home/family
- 6 Retired from employment
- 7 Unable to work due to permanent sickness or disability
- 8 Other, write in

27 If you are:

- working for payment or profit (Q26 box 1),
- unemployed (Q26 box 3),
- retired (Q26 box 6),

answer the following questions about your main job or your last main job if you are not currently employed.

Otherwise,



28 Do (did) you work as an employee or are (were) you self-employed in your main job?

Your main job is the job in which you usually work(ed) the most hours.

- 1 Employee
- 2 Self-employed, with paid employees
- 3 Self-employed, without paid employees
- 4 Assisting relative (not receiving a fixed wage or salary)

29 What is (was) your occupation in your main job?

In all cases describe the occupation fully and precisely giving the full job title.

Use precise terms such as

Do NOT use general terms such as

- | | |
|----------------------|----------|
| RETAIL STORE MANAGER | Manager |
| SECONDARY TEACHER | Teacher |
| ELECTRICAL ENGINEER | Engineer |

Civil servants and local government employees should state their grade e.g. SENIOR ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER. Members of the Gardaí or Army should state their rank. Teachers should state the branch of teaching e.g. PRIMARY TEACHER. Clergy and religious orders should give full description e.g. NUN, REGISTERED GENERAL NURSE.

Write in your main OCCUPATION.

If a farmer or farm worker, write in the SIZE of the farm.

					Hectares
--	--	--	--	--	----------

30 If you are retired, Skip to Q34

31 What is (was) the full name of the Organisation you work(ed) for in your main job?

If you have (had) your own business, write in the NAME of the business.

32 What is (was) the full address at which you actually work(ed)?

- 1 Work mainly at or from home
- 2 No fixed place of work

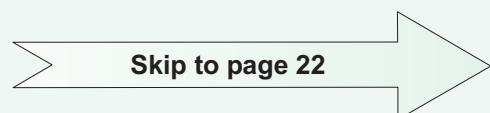
33 What is (was) the business of your employer at the place where you work(ed) in your main job?

If you are (were) self-employed answer in respect of your own business.

Describe the main product or service provided by your employer.

For example, MAKING COMPUTERS, REPAIRING CARS, SECONDARY EDUCATION, FOOD WHOLESALE, MAKING PHARMACEUTICALS, CONTRACT CLEANING, SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT AND SUPPORT.

34 Answer questions for Person 2 starting on the next page. If there is only one person present in the household on the night of 23 April,



15 Do you have any of the following long-lasting conditions?

- (a) Blindness, deafness or a severe vision or hearing impairment Yes No
1 2
- (b) A condition that substantially limits one or more basic physical activities such as walking, climbing stairs, reaching, lifting or carrying Yes No
1 2
- (c) A learning or intellectual disability Yes No
1 2
- (d) A psychological or emotional condition Yes No
1 2
- (e) Other, including any chronic illness Yes No
1 2

16 IF 'Yes', to any of the conditions specified in Question 15, do you have any difficulty in doing any of the following activities?

- (a) Learning, remembering or concentrating Yes No
1 2
- (b) Dressing, bathing or getting around inside the home Yes No
1 2
- (c) Going outside the home alone to shop or visit a doctor's surgery Yes No
1 2
- (d) Working at a job or business or attending school or college Yes No
1 2
- (e) Participating in other activities, for example leisure or using transport Yes No
1 2

17 How do you usually travel to work, school or college?

✓ one box only, for the longest part, by distance, of your usual journey to work, school or college.

- 1 On foot
- 2 Bicycle
- 3 Bus, minibus or coach
- 4 Train, DART or LUAS
- 5 Motor cycle or scooter
- 6 Driving a car
- 7 Passenger in a car
- 8 Lorry or van
- 9 Other means
- 10 Work mainly at or from home
- 11 Not applicable

18 What time do you usually leave home to go to work, school or college?

- 1 Before 06:30
- 2 06:31 - 07:00
- 3 07:01 - 07:30
- 4 07:31 - 08:00
- 5 08:01 - 08:30
- 6 08:31 - 09:00
- 7 09:01 - 09:30
- 8 After 09:30
- 9 Not applicable

19 What distance is your journey from home to work, school or college and how long does it usually take?

Write in distance to the nearest kilometre and journey time in minutes.

Kilometres

Minutes

20 If you are aged under 15,

Skip to Q34 on next page

21 Do you provide regular unpaid personal help for a friend or family member with a long-term illness, health problem or disability?

Include problems which are due to old age.

Personal help includes help with basic tasks such as feeding or dressing.

- 1 Yes, 1-14 hours a week
- 2 Yes, 15-28 hours a week
- 3 Yes, 29-42 hours a week
- 4 Yes, 43 or more hours a week
- 5 No

22 Have you ceased your full-time education?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

IF 'Yes', write in AGE at which it ceased.

23 What is the highest level of education (full-time or part-time) which you have completed to date?

✓ one box only.

- 1 No formal education
- 2 Primary education
- Second Level**
- 3 Lower secondary: *Junior/Intermediate/Group Certificate, 'O' Levels/GCSEs, NCVA Foundation Certificate, Basic Skills Training Certificate or equivalent*
- 4 Upper secondary: *Leaving Certificate (including Applied and Vocational Programmes), 'A' Levels, NCVA Level 1 Certificate or equivalent*
- 5 Technical or Vocational qualification: *Completed Apprenticeship, NCVA Level 2/3 Certificate, Teagasc Certificate/Diploma or equivalent*
- 6 Both Upper Secondary and Technical or Vocational qualification
- Third Level**
- 7 Non Degree: *National Certificate, Diploma NCEA/Institute of Technology or equivalent, Nursing Diploma*
- 8 Primary Degree (*Third Level Bachelor Degree*)
- 9 Professional qualification (of Degree status at least)
- 10 Both a Degree and a Professional qualification
- 11 Postgraduate Certificate or Diploma
- 12 Postgraduate Degree (Masters)
- 13 Doctorate (Ph.D)

24 Do you hold any THIRD LEVEL qualification(s) which you attained after completing 2 or more years of study?

- 1 Yes
- 2 No

IF 'Yes', please indicate the main subject area(s) in which the qualification(s) is held.

✓ ALL the boxes that apply.

- 1 Education
- 2 Humanities and Arts (*including Foreign Languages, History, Philosophy, Fine Arts, Music and Performing Arts, Design*)
- 3 Social Sciences/Business/Law (*including Psychology, Economics, Journalism, Finance, Accounting*)
- 4 Life Science, Physical Science, Mathematics and Statistics
- 5 Computing
- 6 Engineering, Manufacturing and Construction (*including Architecture*)
- 7 Agriculture and Veterinary (*including Forestry, Fishery, Horticulture*)
- 8 Health (*including Medicine, Nursing, Dental Studies, Therapy and Rehabilitation, Pharmacy*)
- 9 Social Services (*including Child Care and Youth Services, Social Work and Counselling*)
- 10 Services (*including Hotel, Catering, Sports, Transport, Environmental Protection, Security, Occupational Health and Safety, Military and Defence*)



Persons temporarily away from the household on the night of Sunday 23 April

Answer questions A1 to A8 for any household members who usually live here at this address but who are NOT present on the night of Sunday 23 April. Include in particular students who are living away from home during term time who are NOT present at this address on the night of Sunday 23 April.

Absent Person 1

A1 What is this person's name?

First name and surname

A2 Sex

1 Male

2 Female

A3 What is the relationship of this person to Person 1 on page 4?

✓ one box only.

1 Husband or wife

2 Partner

3 Son or daughter

10 Other related, write in RELATIONSHIP

11 Unrelated (including foster child)

A4 What is this person's date of birth?

Day Month Year

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

A5 What is this person's current marital status?

Answer if aged 15 years or over.

✓ one box only.

1 Single (never Married)

2 Married (including Re-married)

5 Separated (including Deserted)

6 Divorced

7 Widowed

A6 How long altogether is this person away for?

1 Less than 3 months

2 3 months or more

A7 Was this person in the Republic of Ireland on Sunday 23 April?

1 Yes

2 No

A8 Is this person a student away at school or college?

1 Yes

2 No

Absent Person 2

A1 What is this person's name?

First name and surname

A2 Sex

1 Male

2 Female

A3 What is the relationship of this person to Person 1 on page 4?

✓ one box only.

1 Husband or wife

2 Partner

3 Son or daughter

10 Other related, write in RELATIONSHIP

11 Unrelated (including foster child)

A4 What is this person's date of birth?

Day Month Year

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

A5 What is this person's current marital status?

Answer if aged 15 years or over.

✓ one box only.

1 Single (never Married)

2 Married (including Re-married)

5 Separated (including Deserted)

6 Divorced

7 Widowed

A6 How long altogether is this person away for?

1 Less than 3 months

2 3 months or more

A7 Was this person in the Republic of Ireland on Sunday 23 April?

1 Yes

2 No

A8 Is this person a student away at school or college?

1 Yes

2 No

Absent Person 3

A1 What is this person's name?

First name and surname

A2 Sex

1 Male

2 Female

A3 What is the relationship of this person to Person 1 on page 4?

✓ one box only.

1 Husband or wife

2 Partner

3 Son or daughter

10 Other related, write in RELATIONSHIP

11 Unrelated (including foster child)

A4 What is this person's date of birth?

Day Month Year

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

A5 What is this person's current marital status?

Answer if aged 15 years or over.

✓ one box only.

1 Single (never Married)

2 Married (including Re-married)

5 Separated (including Deserted)

6 Divorced

7 Widowed

A6 How long altogether is this person away for?

1 Less than 3 months

2 3 months or more

A7 Was this person in the Republic of Ireland on Sunday 23 April?

1 Yes

2 No

A8 Is this person a student away at school or college?

1 Yes

2 No



Declaration to be signed by the householder after completing the Census form

Before you sign the declaration please check:

- That you have completed the questions about your accommodation on page 2.
- That in List 1 on page 3, you have accounted for all persons (including visitors) who spent the night of Sunday 23 April in the household (if there are more than 6 persons present, please complete the relevant number of Individual Forms).
- That you have answered all questions which should have been answered for each person who spent the night of Sunday 23 April in the household (pages 4-21).
- That in List 2 on page 3, you have accounted for all household members who were temporarily away from the household on the night of Sunday 23 April (if there are more than 6 absent persons, please ask your Enumerator for guidance).
- That you have answered all questions on pages 22-23 for all household members temporarily away from the household on the night of Sunday 23 April.
- That no person has been double counted on the form.

Declaration to be completed by the person responsible for completing the form

I declare that this form is correct and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature

You have now completed the Census form.

Thank you for your co-operation.

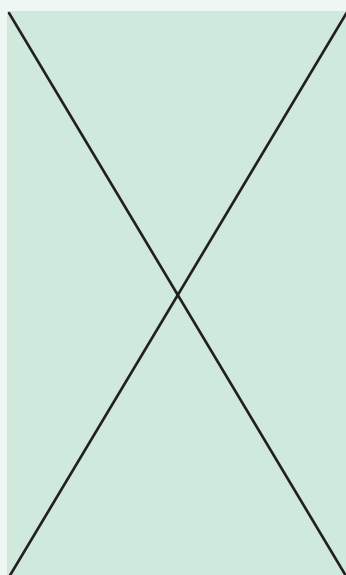
Example - Question 3 - Household members and their Relationships within the Household

For a household consisting of up to 5 persons, all persons after Person 1 in the household, are required to give their relationship to the persons previously listed. For households consisting of 6 or more persons, Persons 5 and higher are required to give their relationship to Persons 1-4 only.

The example below shows how to complete the relationship question for a household consisting of: Helen Murphy, her husband Thomas, their daughter Catherine and grandchild Aoife (Catherine's daughter).

Relationship question does not apply to Person 1

HELEN MURPHY



Name of Person 2

THOMAS MURPHY

✓ one box only.

Relationship of PERSON 2 to	Person
Husband or wife	1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Partner	2 <input type="checkbox"/>
Son or daughter	3 <input type="checkbox"/>
Step-child	4 <input type="checkbox"/>
Brother or sister	5 <input type="checkbox"/>
Mother or father	6 <input type="checkbox"/>
Step-mother/-father	7 <input type="checkbox"/>
Son-/daughter-in-law	8 <input type="checkbox"/>
Grandchild	9 <input type="checkbox"/>
Other related	10 <input type="checkbox"/>
Unrelated (including foster child)	11 <input type="checkbox"/>

Name of Person 3

CATHERINE MURPHY

✓ one box only for each person.

Relationship of PERSON 3 to	Persons
	1 2
Husband or wife	1 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Partner	2 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Son or daughter	3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Step-child	4 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Brother or sister	5 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Mother or father	6 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Step-mother/-father	7 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Son-/daughter-in-law	8 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Grandchild	9 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Other related	10 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Unrelated (including foster child)	11 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>

Name of Person 4

AOIFE MURPHY

✓ one box only for each person.

Relationship of PERSON 4 to	Persons
	1 2 3
Husband or wife	1 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Partner	2 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Son or daughter	3 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Step-child	4 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Brother or sister	5 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Mother or father	6 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Step-mother/-father	7 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Son-/daughter-in-law	8 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Grandchild	9 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Other related	10 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
Unrelated (including foster child)	11 <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>



Appendix 2

Definitions

Aggregate Town and Aggregate Rural Areas

The population in the Aggregate Town Area is defined as those persons enumerated in population clusters of 1,500 or more inhabitants. For this purpose a town with a legally defined boundary is classified on the basis of its total population including any suburbs or environs.

The population enumerated in all areas outside clusters of 1,500 or more inhabitants is classified as belonging to the Aggregate Rural Area. The Aggregate Rural Area is a statistical concept and is not related to the former Rural District administrative unit.

Regional Authorities

The geographical sub-divisions used in Table 46 are based on Regional Authorities. These eight regions were established under the Local Government Act, 1991, Regional Authorities Establishment Order, 1993 which came into operation on 1 January 1994 (for the 1991 and previous censuses, the geographical sub-divisions used were Planning Regions).

Name of region	Constituent counties	Type of area
Border	Cavan	Administrative county
	Donegal	Administrative county
	Leitrim	Administrative county
	Louth	Administrative county
	Monaghan	Administrative county
	Sligo	Administrative county
Dublin	Dublin	City
	Dún Laoghaire-Rathdown	Administrative county
	Fingal	Administrative county
	South Dublin	Administrative county
Mid-East	Kildare	Administrative county
	Meath	Administrative county
	Wicklow	Administrative county
Midland	Laoighis	Administrative county
	Longford	Administrative county
	Offaly	Administrative county
	Westmeath	Administrative county
Mid-West	Clare	Administrative county
	Limerick	City
	Limerick	Administrative county
	North Tipperary	Administrative county
South-East	Carlow	Administrative county
	Kilkenny	Administrative county
	South Tipperary	Administrative county
	Waterford	City
	Waterford	Administrative county
	Wexford	Administrative county
South-West	Cork	City
	Cork	Administrative county
	Kerry	Administrative county
West	Galway	City
	Galway	Administrative county
	Mayo	Administrative county
	Roscommon	Administrative county

Private Household

A *private household* comprises either one person living alone or a group of people (not necessarily related) living at the same address with common housekeeping arrangements - that is, sharing at least one meal a day or sharing a living room or sitting room.

A *permanent private household* is a private household occupying a permanent dwelling such as a dwelling house, flat or bedsitter.

A *temporary private household* is a private household occupying a caravan, mobile home or other temporary dwelling and includes travelling people and homeless persons living rough on census night.

The details in Part 1 relate to all private households while the information in Part 2 refers to *private households in permanent housing units* and excludes households occupying caravans or other temporary dwellings (covered separately in Part 3). Cases where the type of accommodation was not stated are included in Part 2 with the *private households in permanent housing units*.

Non-private Household (Communal Establishment)

A *non-private household* is a group of persons enumerated in a boarding house, hotel, guest house, hostel, barrack, hospital, nursing home, boarding school, religious institution, welfare institution, prison or ship, etc. A non-private household may include usual residents and/or visitors. However, proprietors and managers of hotels, principals of boarding schools, persons in charge of various other types of institutions and members of staff who, with or without their families, occupy separate living accommodation on the premises are classified as private households.

Size of Household

The number of persons in a household consists of the total number of persons usually resident there on the night of Sunday, 23 April 2006, including those absent from the household for less than three months. Visitors present in the household on census night are excluded.

Family Units

A family unit *or nucleus* is defined as:

- (1) a husband and wife or a cohabiting couple; or
- (2) a husband and wife or a cohabiting couple together with one or more usually resident never-married children (of any age); or
- (3) one parent together with one or more usually resident never-married children (of any age).

Family members have to be usual residents of the relevant household.

The determination of household and family composition is based on responses to the question on the census form dealing with relationships within the household. In the 2002 and previous censuses the question referred to the relationship of all persons in the household to the reference person in the household. The question used in the 2006 census took account of relationships to the first four persons in the household. This version of the question has facilitated the coding of more complex and atypical family types than heretofore. In particular it allows a more accurate assessment of multi-family households.

In Tables 39 and 40 the terms *husband* and *wife* include male and female cohabiting partners, respectively.

Reference Person

The reference person in each private household is the first person in the household identified as a parent, spouse, cohabiting partner or head of a non-family household containing related persons. Where no person in the household satisfied these criteria, the first usually resident person was used as the reference person.

Appendix 3

Census 2006 Publication Schedule

Description	Publication Date
Preliminary Report	19 July 2006
Principal Demographic Results	29 March 2007
Volume 1 - Population Classified by Area	26 April 2007
Volume 2 - Ages and Marital Status	10 May 2007
Volume 3 - Household Composition, Family Units and Fertility	31 May 2007
*Small Area Population Statistics (SAPS) - demographic variables	07 June 2007
Principal Socio-economic Results	21 June 2007
Volume 4 - Usual Residence, Migration, Birthplaces and Nationalities	05 July 2007
Volume 5 - Ethnic or Cultural Background (including the Irish Traveller Community)	26 July 2007
Volume 6 - Housing	16 August 2007
Volume 7 - Principal Economic Status and Industries	06 September 2007
Volume 8 - Occupations	20 September 2007
Volume 9 - Irish Language	04 October 2007
Volume 10 - Education and Qualifications	18 October 2007
*Small Areas Population Statistics (SAPS) - all variables	25 October 2007
Volume 11 - Disability, Carers and Voluntary Activities	01 November 2007
Volume 12 - Travel to Work, School and College	15 November 2007
Volume 13 - Religion	29 November 2007

*Small Area Population Statistics (SAPS) will be made available as interactive tables, free of charge on the CSO website